

# Texas: 2002

Issued August 2005

EC02-71A-TX

## 2002 Economic Census

*Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation*

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

*Helping You Make Informed Decisions*

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



## CONTENTS

---

Introduction to the Economic Census .....	v
Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation .....	ix
Tables	
1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002 .....	1
2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002 .....	5
3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002 .....	62
4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002 .....	138
Appendixes	
A. Explanation of Terms .....	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions .....	B-1
C. Methodology .....	C-1
D. Geographic Notes .....	D-1
E. Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas .....	E-1

**Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TEXAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5 543</b>	<b>7 480 834</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 104 194</b>	<b>506 560</b>	<b>97 418</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>7.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1 416	3 862 033	N	995 394	252 130	23 943	6.6	5.6
7111	Performing arts companies .....	432	489 960	N	152 240	36 093	6 448	12.5	5.4
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	179	270 461	N	71 828	18 600	3 780	9.1	7.1
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	179	270 461	N	71 828	18 600	3 780	9.1	7.1
7111101	Opera companies .....	13	43 471	N	17 460	5 400	744	1.6	6.0
7111102	Theater companies .....	161	206 121	N	49 976	12 196	2 715	11.6	8.1
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	5	20 869	N	4 392	1 004	321	—	—
71112	Dance companies .....	27	27 760	N	11 197	2 643	487	13.0	1.6
711120	Dance companies .....	27	27 760	N	11 197	2 643	487	13.0	1.6
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	203	176 188	N	66 346	14 259	2 022	15.6	3.7
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	203	176 188	N	66 346	14 259	2 022	15.6	3.7
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	46	82 225	N	40 062	9 869	1 169	2.7	.6
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	157	93 963	N	26 284	4 390	853	26.8	6.4
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	23	15 551	N	2 869	591	159	36.6	3.2
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	23	15 551	N	2 869	591	159	36.6	3.2
7111901	Circuses .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	206	1 258 985	N	565 410	148 247	7 107	3.0	8.6
71121	Spectator sports .....	206	1 258 985	N	565 410	148 247	7 107	3.0	8.6
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	45	966 054	N	502 299	133 159	3 260	1.0	8.7
7112111	Football clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	31	397 837	N	256 074	83 924	1 294	1.8	20.4
711212	Racetracks .....	30	224 114	N	45 304	11 191	2 698	2.6	.5
7112121	Dog racetrack operation .....	3	36 029	N	8 640	2 272	735	—	—
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	20	78 814	N	9 973	2 804	432	7.3	1.3
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	7	109 271	N	26 691	6 115	1 531	—	.1
711219	Other spectator sports .....	131	68 817	N	17 807	3 897	1 149	31.6	32.8
7112191	Professional athletes .....	32	19 167	N	5 873	882	120	38.4	15.0
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	99	49 650	N	11 934	3 015	1 029	29.0	39.7
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	276	1 835 472	N	176 967	46 840	8 502	3.0	3.3
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	99	414 299	N	56 209	13 947	4 861	3.4	6.0
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	99	414 299	N	56 209	13 947	4 861	3.4	6.0
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	177	1 421 173	N	120 758	32 893	3 641	2.8	2.6
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	177	1 421 173	N	120 758	32 893	3 641	2.8	2.6
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	105	75 470	N	16 666	4 048	423	41.8	11.6
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	105	75 470	N	16 666	4 048	423	41.8	11.6
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	105	75 470	N	16 666	4 048	423	41.8	11.6
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	397	202 146	N	84 111	16 902	1 463	34.2	6.7
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	397	202 146	N	84 111	16 902	1 463	34.2	6.7
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	397	202 146	N	84 111	16 902	1 463	34.2	6.7
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	373	478 414	N	151 829	35 385	7 171	15.3	6.6
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	373	478 414	N	151 829	35 385	7 171	15.3	6.6
71211	Museums .....	269	301 958	N	96 466	23 133	4 315	4.5	7.9
712110	Museums .....	269	301 958	N	96 466	23 133	4 315	4.5	7.9
71212	Historical sites .....	38	17 512	N	4 769	1 135	282	13.0	19.6
712120	Historical sites .....	38	17 512	N	4 769	1 135	282	13.0	19.6
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	37	140 819	N	44 071	9 685	2 232	38.0	3.0
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	37	140 819	N	44 071	9 685	2 232	38.0	3.0
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	29	18 125	N	6 523	1 432	342	21.0	.2
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	29	18 125	N	6 523	1 432	342	21.0	.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3 754	3 140 387	N	956 971	219 045	66 304	19.2	8.6
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	286	429 918	N	110 881	21 214	8 522	7.9	4.2
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	36	297 893	N	78 922	13 255	5 693	1.2	1.4
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	36	297 893	N	78 922	13 255	5 693	1.2	1.4
7131101	Waterparks .....	14	34 079	N	8 181	901	222	8.7	—
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) .....	22	263 814	N	70 741	12 354	5 471	.2	1.6
71312	Amusement arcades .....	250	132 025	N	31 959	7 959	2 829	23.1	10.6
713120	Amusement arcades .....	250	132 025	N	31 959	7 959	2 829	23.1	10.6
7132	Gambling industries .....	142	203 657	N	36 703	11 912	2 335	13.4	26.8
71329	Other gambling industries .....	142	203 657	N	36 703	11 912	2 335	13.4	26.8
713290	Other gambling industries .....	142	203 657	N	36 703	11 912	2 335	13.4	26.8
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	142	203 657	N	36 703	11 912	2 335	13.4	26.8

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TEXAS—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries— Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	3 326	2 506 812	N	809 387	185 919	55 447	21.6	7.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	606	974 083	N	364 242	81 092	20 633	15.1	7.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	606	974 083	N	364 242	81 092	20 633	15.1	7.0
71393	Marinas . . . . .	180	120 023	N	27 374	6 094	1 331	33.5	18.2
713930	Marinas . . . . .	180	120 023	N	27 374	6 094	1 331	33.5	18.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	1 470	820 838	N	280 878	65 602	23 588	23.9	5.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	1 470	820 838	N	280 878	65 602	23 588	23.9	5.9
7139404	Ice skating rinks . . . . .	11	13 529	N	3 075	773	389	25.0	—
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	116	25 390	N	7 275	1 901	1 031	47.5	13.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	1 343	781 919	N	270 528	62 928	22 168	23.2	5.8
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	181	136 331	N	39 009	9 948	3 484	19.7	1.8
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	181	136 331	N	39 009	9 948	3 484	19.7	1.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	889	455 537	N	97 884	23 183	6 411	28.6	12.6
7139901	Dance halls . . . . .	28	6 589	N	1 610	275	6 411	28.6	12.6
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	59	22 249	N	4 388	966	360	40.0	15.6
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	80	16 378	N	4 122	961	402	48.0	28.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	173	170 697	N	31 107	7 233	1 437	21.6	6.3
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	549	239 624	N	56 657	13 748	4 081	31.0	15.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>1 513 193</b>	<b>1 406 063</b>	<b>495 380</b>	<b>118 423</b>	<b>26 706</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	347	509 914	496 803	135 789	35 675	6 909	9.8	2.6
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	240	275 972	275 487	102 740	25 815	4 565	9.2	3.2
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	128	157 207	151 961	49 131	12 659	2 735	9.3	4.7
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	128	157 207	151 961	49 131	12 659	2 735	9.3	4.7
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	116	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71112	Dance companies . . . . .	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies . . . . .	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	87	90 163	92 090	42 036	10 379	1 329	4.2	1.5
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	87	90 163	92 090	42 036	10 379	1 329	4.2	1.5
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	44	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	43	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111901	Circuses . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	107	233 942	221 316	33 049	9 860	2 344	10.4	1.8
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	39	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	39	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	68	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	68	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	323	440 907	394 223	140 873	33 321	6 644	14.6	4.6
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	323	440 907	394 223	140 873	33 321	6 644	14.6	4.6
71211	Museums . . . . .	245	283 700	278 427	91 137	22 147	4 082	3.9	5.4
712110	Museums . . . . .	245	283 700	278 427	91 137	22 147	4 082	3.9	5.4
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	36	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	36	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	22	131 268	94 287	41 775	9 186	2 102	38.8	1.2
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	22	131 268	94 287	41 775	9 186	2 102	38.8	1.2
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions . . . . .	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions . . . . .	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . .	589	562 372	515 037	218 718	49 427	13 153	22.4	2.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	589	562 372	515 037	218 718	49 427	13 153	22.4	2.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	191	339 764	316 234	139 297	31 275	6 828	19.0	1.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	191	339 764	316 234	139 297	31 275	6 828	19.0	1.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	264	166 731	153 627	67 056	15 216	5 547	26.6	2.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	264	166 731	153 627	67 056	15 216	5 547	26.6	2.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	264	166 731	153 627	67 056	15 216	5 547	26.6	2.9
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	134	55 877	45 176	12 365	2 936	778	31.0	8.7
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	134	55 877	45 176	12 365	2 936	778	31.0	8.7
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	134	55 877	45 176	12 365	2 936	778	31.0	8.7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>TEXAS—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b>	<b>4 284</b>	<b>5 967 641</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 608 814</b>	<b>388 137</b>	<b>70 712</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>7.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1 069	3 352 119	N	859 605	216 455	17 034	6.1	6.1
7111	Performing arts companies	192	213 988	N	49 500	10 278	1 883	16.7	8.3
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	51	113 254	N	22 697	5 941	1 045	8.8	10.4
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	51	113 254	N	22 697	5 941	1 045	8.8	10.4
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	5	20 869	N	4 392	1 004	321	—	—
71112	Dance companies	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711120	Dance companies	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	116	86 025	N	24 310	3 880	693	27.5	6.1
711130	Musical groups and artists	116	86 025	N	24 310	3 880	693	27.5	6.1
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	114	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses)	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	206	1 258 985	N	565 410	148 247	7 107	3.0	8.6
71121	Spectator sports	206	1 258 985	N	565 410	148 247	7 107	3.0	8.6
711211	Sports teams and clubs	45	966 054	N	502 299	133 159	3 260	1.0	8.7
7112111	Football clubs	5	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	9	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	31	397 837	N	256 074	83 924	1 294	1.8	20.4
711212	Racetracks	30	224 114	N	45 304	11 191	2 698	2.6	.5
7112121	Dog racetrack operation	3	36 029	N	8 640	2 272	735	—	—
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	20	78 814	N	9 973	2 804	432	7.3	1.3
7112123	Horse racetrack operation	7	109 271	N	26 691	6 115	1 531	—	.1
711219	Other spectator sports	131	68 817	N	17 807	3 897	1 149	31.6	32.8
7112191	Professional athletes	32	19 167	N	5 873	882	120	38.4	15.0
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	99	49 650	N	11 934	3 015	1 029	29.0	39.7
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	169	1 601 530	N	143 918	36 980	6 158	1.9	3.6
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	60	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	60	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	109	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	109	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	105	75 470	N	16 666	4 048	423	41.8	11.6
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	105	75 470	N	16 666	4 048	423	41.8	11.6
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	105	75 470	N	16 666	4 048	423	41.8	11.6
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	397	202 146	N	84 111	16 902	1 463	34.2	6.7
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	397	202 146	N	84 111	16 902	1 463	34.2	6.7
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	397	202 146	N	84 111	16 902	1 463	34.2	6.7
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	50	37 507	N	10 956	2 064	527	23.8	30.8
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	50	37 507	N	10 956	2 064	527	23.8	30.8
71211	Museums	24	18 258	N	5 329	986	233	13.6	48.1
712110	Museums	24	18 258	N	5 329	986	233	13.6	48.1
71212	Historical sites	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	15	9 551	N	2 296	499	130	26.6	28.4
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	15	9 551	N	2 296	499	130	26.6	28.4
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	3 165	2 578 015	N	738 253	169 618	53 151	18.5	9.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	286	429 918	N	110 881	21 214	8 522	7.9	4.2
71311	Amusement and theme parks	36	297 893	N	78 922	13 255	5 693	1.2	1.4
713110	Amusement and theme parks	36	297 893	N	78 922	13 255	5 693	1.2	1.4
7131101	Waterparks	14	34 079	N	8 181	901	222	8.7	—
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks)	22	263 814	N	70 741	12 354	5 471	.2	1.6
71312	Amusement arcades	250	132 025	N	31 959	7 959	2 829	23.1	10.6
713120	Amusement arcades	250	132 025	N	31 959	7 959	2 829	23.1	10.6
7132	Gambling industries	142	203 657	N	36 703	11 912	2 335	13.4	26.8
71329	Other gambling industries	142	203 657	N	36 703	11 912	2 335	13.4	26.8
713290	Other gambling industries	142	203 657	N	36 703	11 912	2 335	13.4	26.8
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	142	203 657	N	36 703	11 912	2 335	13.4	26.8

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TEXAS—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
<b>713</b>	<b>Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.</b>								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2 737	1 944 440	N	590 669	136 492	42 294	21.4	9.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	415	634 319	N	224 945	49 817	13 805	13.1	9.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	415	634 319	N	224 945	49 817	13 805	13.1	9.8
71393	Marinas .....	180	120 023	N	27 374	6 094	1 331	33.5	18.2
713930	Marinas .....	180	120 023	N	27 374	6 094	1 331	33.5	18.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1 206	654 107	N	213 822	50 386	18 041	23.3	6.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1 206	654 107	N	213 822	50 386	18 041	23.3	6.7
7139404	Ice skating rinks .....	11	13 529	N	3 075	773	389	25.0	—
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	116	25 390	N	7 275	1 901	1 031	47.5	13.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1 079	615 188	N	203 472	47 712	16 621	22.2	6.6
71395	Bowling centers .....	181	136 331	N	39 009	9 948	3 484	19.7	1.8
713950	Bowling centers .....	181	136 331	N	39 009	9 948	3 484	19.7	1.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	755	399 660	N	85 519	20 247	5 633	28.2	13.1
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	755	399 660	N	85 519	20 247	5 633	28.2	13.1
7139901	Dance halls .....	28	6 589	N	1 610	275	131	32.4	13.0
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	59	22 249	N	4 388	966	360	40.0	15.6
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	80	16 378	N	4 122	961	402	48.0	28.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	173	170 697	N	31 107	7 233	1 437	21.6	6.3
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	415	183 747	N	44 292	10 812	3 303	31.0	17.8

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-RAYMONDVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>33 209</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>11 588</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>10.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	65	22 449	N	7 295	1 763	576	30.8	14.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	53	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 378	N	3 033	769	210	26.1	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 378	N	3 033	769	210	26.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9 408</b>	<b>9 298</b>	<b>4 156</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>23 801</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>7 432</b>	<b>1 988</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>12.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	60	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>Brownsville-Harlingen, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-RAYMONDVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Brownsville-Harlingen, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	62	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	50	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	7 378	N	3 033	769	210	26.1	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	7 378	N	3 033	769	210	26.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	59	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>Raymondville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>CORPUS CHRISTI-KINGSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CORPUS CHRISTI-KINGSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>95 465</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>26 003</b>	<b>5 925</b>	<b>1 716</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>7.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	23	15 733	N	3 823	940	229	16.8	5.7
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	10	14 431	N	3 722	897	185	3.0	3.1
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	10	14 431	N	3 722	897	185	3.0	3.1
71211	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	98	65 301	N	18 458	4 088	1 302	16.6	8.9
7132	Gambling industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	86	44 227	N	14 192	3 199	1 138	21.6	13.1
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	12 188	N	4 430	1 020	285	8.0	3.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	12 188	N	4 430	1 020	285	8.0	3.4
71393	Marinas .....	11	4 631	N	1 020	212	69	2.8	13.3
713930	Marinas .....	11	4 631	N	1 020	212	69	2.8	13.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	37	14 837	N	5 796	1 318	577	40.4	21.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	37	14 837	N	5 796	1 318	577	40.4	21.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	17	6 716	N	1 427	328	117	27.4	16.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31 334</b>	<b>26 884</b>	<b>9 201</b>	<b>2 157</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	14 873	13 227	5 058	1 144	323	33.0	2.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	14 873	13 227	5 058	1 144	323	33.0	2.5
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	4 812	4 461	1 950	426	130	70.3	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	4 812	4 461	1 950	426	130	70.3	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	4 812	4 461	1 950	426	130	70.3	1.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>64 131</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>16 802</b>	<b>3 768</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>9.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CORPUS CHRISTI-KINGSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	79	50 428	N	13 400	2 944	979	11.8	10.7
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	67	29 354	N	9 134	2 055	815	15.8	18.4
71393	Marinas . . . . .	11	4 631	N	1 020	212	69	2.8	13.3
713930	Marinas . . . . .	11	4 631	N	1 020	212	69	2.8	13.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	27	10 025	N	3 846	892	447	26.1	30.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	27	10 025	N	3 846	892	447	26.1	30.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	21	7 856	N	1 953	416	131	20.1	17.1
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	21	7 856	N	1 953	416	131	20.1	17.1
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>Corpus Christi, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>92 793</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>25 244</b>	<b>5 747</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>6.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	10	14 431	N	3 722	897	185	3.0	3.1
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	10	14 431	N	3 722	897	185	3.0	3.1
71211	Museums . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	92	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	80	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	7	12 188	N	4 430	1 020	285	8.0	3.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	7	12 188	N	4 430	1 020	285	8.0	3.4
71393	Marinas . . . . .	11	4 631	N	1 020	212	69	2.8	13.3
713930	Marinas . . . . .	11	4 631	N	1 020	212	69	2.8	13.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	37	14 837	N	5 796	1 318	577	40.4	21.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	37	14 837	N	5 796	1 318	577	40.4	21.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CORPUS CHRISTI-KINGSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Corpus Christi, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	10	4 812	4 461	1 950	426	130	70.3	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	10	4 812	4 461	1 950	426	130	70.3	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	10	4 812	4 461	1 950	426	130	70.3	1.6
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	63	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas . . . . .	11	4 631	N	1 020	212	69	2.8	13.3
713930	Marinas . . . . .	11	4 631	N	1 020	212	69	2.8	13.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	27	10 025	N	3 846	892	447	26.1	30.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	27	10 025	N	3 846	892	447	26.1	30.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>Kingsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 672</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>28.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1 485</b>	<b>2 209 506</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>761 911</b>	<b>211 751</b>	<b>31 480</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>6.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	453	1 103 185	N	411 664	131 276	10 035	6.8	4.8
7111	Performing arts companies .....	139	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	58	99 755	N	24 388	6 371	1 449	8.5	7.2
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	58	99 755	N	24 388	6 371	1 449	8.5	7.2
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	54	74 617	N	16 188	3 750	995	11.4	9.6
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	67	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	67	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	49	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	63	626 022	N	288 984	100 260	3 071	1.7	1.9
71121	Spectator sports .....	63	626 022	N	288 984	100 260	3 071	1.7	1.9
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	14	463 649	N	260 362	94 012	1 828	.4	.8
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	76	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	25	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	25	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	51	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	51	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	127	63 673	N	22 020	5 447	460	27.2	9.5
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	127	63 673	N	22 020	5 447	460	27.2	9.5
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	127	63 673	N	22 020	5 447	460	27.2	9.5
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	73	146 959	N	49 566	11 998	2 117	6.0	7.9
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	73	146 959	N	49 566	11 998	2 117	6.0	7.9
71211	Museums .....	46	87 422	N	32 599	7 980	1 197	3.0	7.1
712110	Museums .....	46	87 422	N	32 599	7 980	1 197	3.0	7.1
71212	Historical sites .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	19	49 867	N	13 679	3 121	739	12.6	6.7
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	19	49 867	N	13 679	3 121	739	12.6	6.7
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	959	959 362	N	300 681	68 477	19 328	16.0	7.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	71	150 918	N	37 053	7 973	2 623	7.5	1.9
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) .....	6	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	64	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	64	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	40	30 597	N	3 772	933	439	25.4	7.8
71329	Other gambling industries .....	40	30 597	N	3 772	933	439	25.4	7.8
713290	Other gambling industries .....	40	30 597	N	3 772	933	439	25.4	7.8
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	40	30 597	N	3 772	933	439	25.4	7.8

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	848	777 847	N	259 856	59 571	16 266	17.3	9.1
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	142	349 133	N	126 679	27 910	6 659	8.1	8.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	142	349 133	N	126 679	27 910	6 659	8.1	8.1
71393	Marinas .....	37	17 936	N	3 952	916	205	33.6	5.2
713930	Marinas .....	37	17 936	N	3 952	916	205	33.6	5.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	417	264 968	N	92 722	21 750	7 019	24.3	6.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	417	264 968	N	92 722	21 750	7 019	24.3	6.9
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	388	251 654	N	88 863	20 742	6 542	23.9	7.1
71395	Bowling centers .....	35	39 455	N	10 570	2 797	942	13.8	.5
713950	Bowling centers .....	35	39 455	N	10 570	2 797	942	13.8	.5
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	217	106 355	N	25 933	6 198	1 441	28.7	21.8
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	217	106 355	N	25 933	6 198	1 441	28.7	21.8
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	14	5 812	N	1 077	159	60	39.9	35.2
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	24	5 877	N	1 645	362	142	33.5	30.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	41	35 750	N	7 663	1 825	326	21.8	16.1
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	135	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>448 073</b>	<b>422 067</b>	<b>158 239</b>	<b>38 417</b>	<b>7 592</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	93	167 332	162 729	51 791	13 328	2 650	7.0	1.4
7111	Performing arts companies .....	76	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	40	64 501	60 691	18 261	5 071	1 068	5.3	2.4
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	40	64 501	60 691	18 261	5 071	1 068	5.3	2.4
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	38	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	30	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	30	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	17	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	56	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	56	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums .....	39	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums .....	39	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	118	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	118	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	32	101 473	97 321	43 989	10 200	1 965	13.0	.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	32	101 473	97 321	43 989	10 200	1 965	13.0	.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 761 433</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>603 672</b>	<b>173 334</b>	<b>23 888</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>7.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	360	935 853	N	359 873	117 948	7 385	6.8	5.4
7111	Performing arts companies .....	63	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	18	35 254	N	6 127	1 300	381	14.5	15.8
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	18	35 254	N	6 127	1 300	381	14.5	15.8
7111102	Theater companies .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists .....	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	63	626 022	N	288 984	100 260	3 071	1.7	1.9
71121	Spectator sports .....	63	626 022	N	288 984	100 260	3 071	1.7	1.9
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	14	463 649	N	260 362	94 012	1 828	.4	.8
711212	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	D	D	D
711219	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112122	Racetracks .....	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	59	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	20	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	20	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	127	63 673	N	22 020	5 447	460	27.2	9.5
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	127	63 673	N	22 020	5 447	460	27.2	9.5
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	127	63 673	N	22 020	5 447	460	27.2	9.5
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	841	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	71	150 918	N	37 053	7 973	2 623	7.5	1.9
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) .....	6	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	64	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	64	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	40	30 597	N	3 772	933	439	25.4	7.8
71329	Other gambling industries .....	40	30 597	N	3 772	933	439	25.4	7.8
713290	Other gambling industries .....	40	30 597	N	3 772	933	439	25.4	7.8
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	40	30 597	N	3 772	933	439	25.4	7.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	730	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	110	247 660	N	82 690	17 710	4 694	6.1	11.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	110	247 660	N	82 690	17 710	4 694	6.1	11.3
71393	Marinas .....	37	17 936	N	3 952	916	205	33.6	5.2
713930	Marinas .....	37	17 936	N	3 952	916	205	33.6	5.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	362	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	362	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	333	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	35	39 455	N	10 570	2 797	942	13.8	.5
713950	Bowling centers .....	35	39 455	N	10 570	2 797	942	13.8	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>										
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>									
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.									
7139	Other amusement and recreation services—Con.									
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	186	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	186	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	14	5 812	N	1 077	159	60	39.9	35.2	
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	24	5 877	N	1 645	362	142	33.5	30.0	
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	41	35 750	N	7 663	1 825	326	21.8	16.1	
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	104	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
<b>Athens, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10 656</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 628</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>18.0</b>	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1 407</b>	<b>2 177 250</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>753 593</b>	<b>209 820</b>	<b>30 892</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	439	1 094 146	N	409 434	130 943	9 935	6.4	4.6	
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	133	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	53	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	53	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7111103	Dinner theaters . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71112	Dance companies . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
711120	Dance companies . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71119	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
711190	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7112	Spectator sports .....	60	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	60	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	14	463 649	N	260 362	94 012	1 828	.4	.8
711212	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	73	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	23	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	23	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	50	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	50	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	125	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	125	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	125	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	70	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	70	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums .....	45	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums .....	45	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	898	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	66	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) .....	6	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	59	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	59	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	37	29 741	N	3 613	889	423	24.3	7.7
71329	Other gambling industries .....	37	29 741	N	3 613	889	423	24.3	7.7
713290	Other gambling industries .....	37	29 741	N	3 613	889	423	24.3	7.7
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	37	29 741	N	3 613	889	423	24.3	7.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	795	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	130	342 966	N	124 435	27 404	6 495	7.0	7.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	130	342 966	N	124 435	27 404	6 495	7.0	7.9
71393	Marinas .....	29	14 542	N	3 479	810	182	30.5	6.4
713930	Marinas .....	29	14 542	N	3 479	810	182	30.5	6.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	402	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	402	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	374	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	30	38 179	N	10 233	2 695	903	12.2	.5
713950	Bowling centers .....	30	38 179	N	10 233	2 695	903	12.2	.5
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	204	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	204	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	127	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>436 803</b>	<b>412 070</b>	<b>154 517</b>	<b>37 533</b>	<b>7 365</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	89	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	72	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	36	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	36	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	30	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	30	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	17	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	53	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	53	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums .....	38	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums .....	38	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	111	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	111	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	29	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	29	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	51	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	51	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	51	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1 154</b>	<b>1 740 447</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>599 076</b>	<b>172 287</b>	<b>23 527</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>7.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	350	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	61	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	60	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	60	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	14	463 649	N	260 362	94 012	1 828	.4	.8
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	56	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	48	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	125	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	125	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	125	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	787	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	66	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) .....	6	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	59	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	59	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	37	29 741	N	3 613	889	423	24.3	7.7
71329	Other gambling industries .....	37	29 741	N	3 613	889	423	24.3	7.7
713290	Other gambling industries .....	37	29 741	N	3 613	889	423	24.3	7.7
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	37	29 741	N	3 613	889	423	24.3	7.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	684	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	101	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	101	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	29	14 542	N	3 479	810	182	30.5	6.4
713930	Marinas .....	29	14 542	N	3 479	810	182	30.5	6.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	351	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	351	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	323	215 423	N	74 545	17 622	5 676	19.5	7.8
71395	Bowling centers .....	30	38 179	N	10 233	2 695	903	12.2	.5
713950	Bowling centers .....	30	38 179	N	10 233	2 695	903	12.2	.5
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	173	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	173	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	96	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
	<b>Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division</b>								

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 515 865</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>584 504</b>	<b>170 925</b>	<b>20 062</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>6.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	325	855 479	N	370 146	121 426	7 222	6.0	4.4
7111	Performing arts companies.....	95	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	37	76 155	N	17 687	4 976	1 010	7.3	.1
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	37	76 155	N	17 687	4 976	1 010	7.3	.1
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	34	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71112	Dance companies.....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies.....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	50	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	50	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses).....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	34	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	34	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks.....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events.....	51	163 979	N	32 384	8 051	3 072	5.9	7.6
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities.....	15	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities.....	15	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures.....	41	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	41	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	41	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	104	42 279	N	18 878	4 586	396	33.9	13.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	104	42 279	N	18 878	4 586	396	33.9	13.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	104	42 279	N	18 878	4 586	396	33.9	13.8
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	46	73 555	N	24 053	5 713	956	11.8	10.9
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	46	73 555	N	24 053	5 713	956	11.8	10.9
71211	Museums .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	584	586 831	N	190 305	43 786	11 884	17.0	10.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	33	31 985	N	8 009	2 252	832	21.4	4.9
713120	Amusement arcades .....	33	31 985	N	8 009	2 252	832	21.4	4.9
7132	Gambling industries .....	20	24 364	N	2 863	705	236	15.8	5.4
71329	Other gambling industries .....	20	24 364	N	2 863	705	236	15.8	5.4
713290	Other gambling industries .....	20	24 364	N	2 863	705	236	15.8	5.4
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	20	24 364	N	2 863	705	236	15.8	5.4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	528	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	90	239 069	N	86 935	18 880	4 429	6.9	9.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	90	239 069	N	86 935	18 880	4 429	6.9	9.7
71393	Marinas .....	19	10 523	N	2 472	578	129	32.7	3.8
713930	Marinas .....	19	10 523	N	2 472	578	129	32.7	3.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	274	188 108	N	66 619	15 922	4 881	24.6	8.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	274	188 108	N	66 619	15 922	4 881	24.6	8.1
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	256	180 576	N	64 616	15 388	4 622	24.2	8.3
71395	Bowling centers .....	16	23 516	N	6 386	1 644	546	7.8	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	16	23 516	N	6 386	1 644	546	7.8	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	129	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	129	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	10	5 150	N	979	146	51	33.1	39.7
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	10	3 595	N	1 007	225	83	17.6	43.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	23	19 000	N	3 717	920	137	30.1	27.7
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	84	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>282 269</b>	<b>265 878</b>	<b>97 891</b>	<b>23 340</b>	<b>3 852</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	59	118 003	115 407	34 938	8 560	1 098	7.3	.6
7111	Performing arts companies .....	50	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	25	48 543	46 628	13 377	3 941	680	5.1	.2
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	25	48 543	46 628	13 377	3 941	680	5.1	.2
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	24	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	6	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	35	62 190	53 604	20 839	5 075	840	11.6	3.7
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	35	62 190	53 604	20 839	5 075	840	11.6	3.7
71211	Museums .....	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	77	102 076	96 867	42 114	9 705	1 914	24.4	1.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	77	102 076	96 867	42 114	9 705	1 914	24.4	1.3
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	75 649	73 998	33 697	7 852	1 499	7.3	.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	75 649	73 998	33 697	7 852	1 499	7.3	.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	34	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	34	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	34	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	23	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	23	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 233 596</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>486 613</b>	<b>147 585</b>	<b>16 210</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>8.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	266	737 476	N	335 208	112 866	6 124	5.8	5.0
7111	Performing arts companies .....	45	42 094	N	8 128	1 935	480	10.8	7.1
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	12	27 612	N	4 310	1 035	330	11.1	—
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	12	27 612	N	4 310	1 035	330	11.1	—
7111102	Theater companies .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	34	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	34	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	42	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	12	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	12	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	41	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	41	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	41	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	104	42 279	N	18 878	4 586	396	33.9	13.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	104	42 279	N	18 878	4 586	396	33.9	13.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	104	42 279	N	18 878	4 586	396	33.9	13.8
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	11	11 365	N	3 214	638	116	12.5	49.8
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	11	11 365	N	3 214	638	116	12.5	49.8
71211	Museums .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	507	484 755	N	148 191	34 081	9 970	15.5	11.8
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	33	31 985	N	8 009	2 252	832	21.4	4.9
713120	Amusement arcades .....	33	31 985	N	8 009	2 252	832	21.4	4.9
7132	Gambling industries .....	20	24 364	N	2 863	705	236	15.8	5.4
71329	Other gambling industries .....	20	24 364	N	2 863	705	236	15.8	5.4
713290	Other gambling industries .....	20	24 364	N	2 863	705	236	15.8	5.4
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	20	24 364	N	2 863	705	236	15.8	5.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	451	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	70	163 420	N	53 238	11 028	2 930	6.7	14.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	70	163 420	N	53 238	11 028	2 930	6.7	14.2
71393	Marinas .....	19	10 523	N	2 472	578	129	32.7	3.8
713930	Marinas .....	19	10 523	N	2 472	578	129	32.7	3.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	240	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	240	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	222	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	16	23 516	N	6 386	1 644	546	7.8	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	16	23 516	N	6 386	1 644	546	7.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services—Con.								
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	106	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	106	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	10	5 150	N	979	146	51	33.1	39.7
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	10	3 595	N	1 007	225	83	17.6	43.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	23	19 000	N	3 717	920	137	30.1	27.7
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>661 385</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>169 089</b>	<b>38 895</b>	<b>10 830</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>4.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	114	238 667	N	39 288	9 517	2 713	7.6	5.5
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports . . . . .	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	22	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	314	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	30	113 162	N	27 263	5 462	1 728	3.8	1.0
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	267	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	40	103 897	N	37 500	8 524	2 066	7.2	3.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	40	103 897	N	37 500	8 524	2 066	7.2	3.8
71393	Marinas .....	10	4 019	N	1 007	232	53	24.7	13.1
713930	Marinas .....	10	4 019	N	1 007	232	53	24.7	13.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	128	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	128	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	118	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	14	14 663	N	3 847	1 051	357	19.4	1.3
713950	Bowling centers .....	14	14 663	N	3 847	1 051	357	19.4	1.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>154 534</b>	<b>146 192</b>	<b>56 626</b>	<b>14 193</b>	<b>3 513</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>1.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	18	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	18	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums .....	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>506 851</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>112 463</b>	<b>24 702</b>	<b>7 317</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>5.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	84	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports . . . . .	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	280	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	30	113 162	N	27 263	5 462	1 728	3.8	1.0
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	233	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	31	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	31	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71393	Marinas . . . . .	10	4 019	N	1 007	232	53	24.7	13.1
713930	Marinas . . . . .	10	4 019	N	1 007	232	53	24.7	13.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	111	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	111	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	101	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	14	14 663	N	3 847	1 051	357	19.4	1.3
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	14	14 663	N	3 847	1 051	357	19.4	1.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	67	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	67	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	35	15 760	N	4 049	1 092	239	16.6	22.3
	<b>Gainesville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Granbury, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15 611</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 000</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>21.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>Mineral Wells, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>3 188 796</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>714 155</b>	<b>149 875</b>	<b>27 841</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>5.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	301	2 161 359	N	388 268	76 352	7 036	3.5	5.0
7111	Performing arts companies	85	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71112	Dance companies	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	43	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	43	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	61	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	36	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	36	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	84	211 502	N	63 744	14 216	2 793	25.0	6.9
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	84	211 502	N	63 744	14 216	2 793	25.0	6.9
71211	Museums	62	139 392	N	40 954	9 526	1 773	2.5	9.3
712110	Museums	62	139 392	N	40 954	9 526	1 773	2.5	9.3
71212	Historical sites	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	824	815 935	N	262 143	59 307	18 012	18.1	5.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	53	70 297	N	19 230	2 331	1 626	5.7	5.5
71311	Amusement and theme parks	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
71329	Other gambling industries	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
713290	Other gambling industries	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	752	719 415	N	239 631	56 176	16 153	19.4	6.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	114	253 810	N	96 884	21 884	5 256	14.4	5.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	114	253 810	N	96 884	21 884	5 256	14.4	5.7
71393	Marinas	56	45 748	N	12 071	2 762	557	44.4	12.9
713930	Marinas	56	45 748	N	12 071	2 762	557	44.4	12.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	347	291 333	N	98 486	23 864	8 012	14.4	3.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	347	291 333	N	98 486	23 864	8 012	14.4	3.9
7139404	Ice skating rinks	5	5 525	N	984	260	189	19.3	—
7139405	Roller skating rinks	24	5 664	N	1 690	449	211	60.4	25.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	318	280 144	N	95 812	23 155	7 612	13.3	3.5
71395	Bowling centers	31	29 895	N	8 941	2 192	727	17.1	—
713950	Bowling centers	31	29 895	N	8 941	2 192	727	17.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services—Con.								
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	204	98 629	N	23 249	5 474	1 601	36.3	11.6
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	204	98 629	N	23 249	5 474	1 601	36.3	11.6
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	12	3 571	N	1 153	332	68	65.5	6.4
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	18	3 283	N	552	112	50	85.0	15.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	34	25 889	N	5 507	1 317	232	44.5	11.2
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	137	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>582 527</b>	<b>555 646</b>	<b>181 694</b>	<b>43 503</b>	<b>8 763</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	64	207 207	209 526	50 307	13 609	1 640	4.5	1.4
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	41	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	23	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	7	44 145	42 828	3 276	703	131	1.7	—
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	7	44 145	42 828	3 276	703	131	1.7	—
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	75	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	75	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	57	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	57	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	124	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	124	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	24	80 720	77 380	34 306	7 467	1 342	13.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	24	80 720	77 380	34 306	7 467	1 342	13.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	72	79 783	77 954	33 004	7 898	2 873	5.9	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	72	79 783	77 954	33 004	7 898	2 873	5.9	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	72	79 783	77 954	33 004	7 898	2 873	5.9	1.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>2 606 269</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>532 461</b>	<b>106 372</b>	<b>19 078</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	237	1 954 152	N	337 961	62 743	5 396	3.3	5.4
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7112	Spectator sports .....	43	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	43	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	38	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	700	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	53	70 297	N	19 230	2 331	1 626	5.7	5.5
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
71329	Other gambling industries .....	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
713290	Other gambling industries .....	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	628	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	90	173 090	N	62 578	14 417	3 914	15.1	8.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	90	173 090	N	62 578	14 417	3 914	15.1	8.4
71393	Marinas .....	56	45 748	N	12 071	2 762	557	44.4	12.9
713930	Marinas .....	56	45 748	N	12 071	2 762	557	44.4	12.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	275	211 550	N	65 482	15 966	5 139	17.5	4.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	275	211 550	N	65 482	15 966	5 139	17.5	4.8
7139404	Ice skating rinks .....	5	5 525	N	984	260	189	19.3	—
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	24	5 664	N	1 690	449	211	60.4	25.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	246	200 361	N	62 808	15 257	4 739	16.3	4.3
71395	Bowling centers .....	31	29 895	N	8 941	2 192	727	17.1	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	31	29 895	N	8 941	2 192	727	17.1	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	176	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	176	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	12	3 571	N	1 153	332	68	65.5	6.4
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	18	3 283	N	552	112	50	85.0	15.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	34	25 889	N	5 507	1 317	232	44.5	11.2
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	109	52 037	N	12 383	2 857	1 000	28.7	11.7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Bay City, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>Houston-Baytown-Sugar Land, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1 191	3 180 168	N	711 906	149 376	27 671	8.6	5.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	300	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	85	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	43	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	43	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	60	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	35	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	35	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	82	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	82	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71211	Museums .....	60	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums .....	60	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Houston-Baytown-Sugar Land, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	809	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	53	70 297	N	19 230	2 331	1 626	5.7	5.5
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	737	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	110	248 974	N	95 256	21 536	5 161	14.3	5.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	110	248 974	N	95 256	21 536	5 161	14.3	5.8
71393	Marinas . . . . .	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713930	Marinas . . . . .	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	342	290 635	N	98 315	23 833	7 984	14.2	3.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	342	290 635	N	98 315	23 833	7 984	14.2	3.9
7139404	Ice skating rinks . . . . .	5	5 525	N	984	260	189	19.3	—
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	24	5 664	N	1 690	449	211	60.4	25.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	313	279 446	N	95 641	23 124	7 584	13.1	3.5
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	201	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	201	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	12	3 571	N	1 153	332	68	65.5	6.4
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	18	3 283	N	552	112	50	85.0	15.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	135	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>577 212</b>	<b>551 636</b>	<b>180 144</b>	<b>43 174</b>	<b>8 671</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	63	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	41	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	7	44 145	42 828	3 276	703	131	1.7	—
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	7	44 145	42 828	3 276	703	131	1.7	—
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	73	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	73	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	55	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	55	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Houston-Baytown-Sugar Land, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	120	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	120	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	21	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	21	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	72	79 783	77 954	33 004	7 898	2 873	5.9	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	72	79 783	77 954	33 004	7 898	2 873	5.9	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	72	79 783	77 954	33 004	7 898	2 873	5.9	1.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	27	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	27	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	27	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>2 602 956</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>531 762</b>	<b>106 202</b>	<b>19 000</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>5.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	237	1 954 152	N	337 961	62 743	5 396	3.3	5.4
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	43	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	43	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	38	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	18	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	18	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	85	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	689	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	53	70 297	N	19 230	2 331	1 626	5.7	5.5
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	19	26 223	N	3 282	800	233	15.2	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Houston-Baytown-Sugar Land, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	617	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	89	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	89	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71393	Marinas . . . . .	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713930	Marinas . . . . .	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	270	210 852	N	65 311	15 935	5 111	17.3	4.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	270	210 852	N	65 311	15 935	5 111	17.3	4.7
7139404	Ice skating rinks . . . . .	5	5 525	N	984	260	189	19.3	—
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	24	5 664	N	1 690	449	211	60.4	25.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	241	199 663	N	62 637	15 226	4 711	16.0	4.3
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	174	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	174	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	12	3 571	N	1 153	332	68	65.5	6.4
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	18	3 283	N	552	112	50	85.0	15.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
<b>Huntsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>27 076</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 516</b>	<b>1 515</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>10.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	42	22 502	N	5 726	1 316	468	44.5	11.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	12	8 861	N	2 224	499	195	22.6	25.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	12	8 861	N	2 224	499	195	22.6	25.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	3 964	N	1 546	361	135	43.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	3 964	N	1 546	361	135	43.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	4	5 210	N	604	151	31	92.9	7.1
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7 503</b>	<b>3 934</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>34.9</b>	<b>10.2</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>19 573</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 888</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>51.3</b>	<b>10.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 404	N	1 371	322	117	34.6	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 404	N	1 371	322	117	34.6	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	4	5 210	N	604	151	31	92.9	7.1
<b>Longview, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22 850</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 487</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>12.0</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	4	5 210	N	604	151	31	92.9	7.1
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	4	5 210	N	604	151	31	92.9	7.1
<b>Marshall, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4 226</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>3.9</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LUBBOCK-LEVELLAND, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>50 838</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>14 005</b>	<b>3 556</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>9.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	67	37 849	N	11 306	2 917	1 024	33.2	11.3
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	11	4 232	N	1 080	227	62	7.6	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	14 033	N	5 129	1 121	326	27.7	12.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	14 033	N	5 129	1 121	326	27.7	12.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	7 051	N	2 465	623	329	68.1	6.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	7 051	N	2 465	623	329	68.1	6.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	7 051	N	2 465	623	329	68.1	6.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	2 366	N	373	101	40	18.9	73.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7 270</b>	<b>5 433</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>8.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>43 568</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 376</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>9.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	11	4 232	N	1 080	227	62	7.6	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	42	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LUBBOCK-LEVELLAND, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Levelland, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>Lubbock, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	81	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	61	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	11	4 232	N	1 080	227	62	7.6	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	44	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	66	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LUBBOCK-LEVELLAND, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Lubbock, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	11	4 232	N	1 080	227	62	7.6	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>TYLER-JACKSONVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>38 650</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 587</b>	<b>2 809</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>4.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	45	33 439	N	11 256	2 519	688	17.1	2.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	35	23 965	N	9 806	2 145	585	17.4	3.6
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	13	17 175	N	7 795	1 670	380	9.5	4.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	13	17 175	N	7 795	1 670	380	9.5	4.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	4	1 973	N	379	109	27	25.8	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10 151</b>	<b>9 665</b>	<b>4 079</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>.1</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>28 499</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8 508</b>	<b>1 918</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	2 351	N	794	174	100	21.3	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	4	1 973	N	379	109	27	25.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>TYLER-JACKSONVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Jacksonville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>Tyler, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	1 973	N	379	109	27	25.8	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	1 973	N	379	109	27	25.8	—
	<b>ABILENE, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ABILENE, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>33 538</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8 013</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>21.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	9 579	N	1 569	366	267	.5	27.1
7111	Performing arts companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	2 754	N	726	180	105	—	91.5
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	2 754	N	726	180	105	—	91.5
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	2 219	N	630	155	31	37.4	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	2 219	N	630	155	31	37.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	41	21 740	N	5 814	1 369	492	22.5	20.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	32	13 571	N	4 779	1 113	408	34.1	19.7
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	8 461	N	3 255	751	224	14.1	24.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	8 461	N	3 255	751	224	14.1	24.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	3 651	N	1 160	281	154	73.6	13.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	3 651	N	1 160	281	154	73.6	13.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9 132</b>	<b>8 533</b>	<b>2 805</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>31.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	2 219	1 624	630	155	31	37.4	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	2 219	1 624	630	155	31	37.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24 406</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 208</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>17.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 563	N	887	213	129	82.4	9.5
<b>ALICE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AMARILLO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>43 602</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>11 953</b>	<b>2 642</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>3.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	49	32 250	N	8 879	1 975	677	12.9	3.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	9 364	N	3 393	685	216	11.8	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	9 364	N	3 393	685	216	11.8	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	5	3 159	N	1 159	277	113	14.8	2.8
713950	Bowling centers .....	5	3 159	N	1 159	277	113	14.8	2.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	5 505	N	541	135	23	—	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	29	15 334	N	3 420	844	351	17.6	6.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	5	3 159	N	1 159	277	113	14.8	2.8
713950	Bowling centers .....	5	3 159	N	1 159	277	113	14.8	2.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	5 505	N	541	135	23	—	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>ANDREWS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>AUSTIN-ROUND ROCK, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	473	398 017	N	130 390	27 618	6 871	15.8	8.3	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	178	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
7111	Performing arts companies .....	72	68 419	N	22 058	5 218	1 146	16.6	9.5	
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7111102	Theater companies .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71112	Dance companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
711120	Dance companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	41	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711219	Other spectator sports .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71211	Museums .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
712110	Museums .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71212	Historical sites .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
712120	Historical sites .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	273	233 613	N	74 292	15 510	4 798	16.6	5.5	
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	15	4 453	N	1 351	287	125	37.6	18.8	
7132	Gambling industries .....	7	24 975	N	5 750	1 423	261	13.0	1.8	
71329	Other gambling industries .....	7	24 975	N	5 750	1 423	261	13.0	1.8	
713290	Other gambling industries .....	7	24 975	N	5 750	1 423	261	13.0	1.8	
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	7	24 975	N	5 750	1 423	261	13.0	1.8	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	251	204 185	N	67 191	13 800	4 412	16.5	5.6	
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	36	61 832	N	25 988	5 687	1 536	7.8	6.4	
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	36	61 832	N	25 988	5 687	1 536	7.8	6.4	
71393	Marinas .....	11	11 191	N	2 480	473	76	22.5	7.2	
713930	Marinas .....	11	11 191	N	2 480	473	76	22.5	7.2	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	121	67 929	N	25 593	4 512	1 897	20.0	6.0	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	121	67 929	N	25 593	4 512	1 897	20.0	6.0	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	113	64 723	N	24 753	4 315	1 808	19.8	5.7	
71395	Bowling centers .....	10	10 671	N	3 076	803	218	9.9	4.1	
713950	Bowling centers .....	10	10 671	N	3 076	803	218	9.9	4.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AUSTIN-ROUND ROCK, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services—Con.								
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	73	52 562	N	10 054	2 325	685	22.4	4.3
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	73	52 562	N	10 054	2 325	685	22.4	4.3
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	48	27 936	N	6 590	1 537	496	30.7	7.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>86 204</b>	<b>79 952</b>	<b>30 437</b>	<b>7 182</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>7.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	40	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	28	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	37	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	37	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	8	17 329	15 674	8 807	2 010	404	12.9	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	8	17 329	15 674	8 807	2 010	404	12.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	12 579	9 205	4 877	966	561	25.8	3.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	12 579	9 205	4 877	966	561	25.8	3.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	12 579	9 205	4 877	966	561	25.8	3.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>311 813</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>99 953</b>	<b>20 436</b>	<b>4 926</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>8.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	138	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AUSTIN-ROUND ROCK, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	236	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	15	4 453	N	1 351	287	125	37.6	18.8
7132	Gambling industries .....	7	24 975	N	5 750	1 423	261	13.0	1.8
71329	Other gambling industries .....	7	24 975	N	5 750	1 423	261	13.0	1.8
713290	Other gambling industries .....	7	24 975	N	5 750	1 423	261	13.0	1.8
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	7	24 975	N	5 750	1 423	261	13.0	1.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	214	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	28	44 503	N	17 181	3 677	1 132	5.8	8.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	28	44 503	N	17 181	3 677	1 132	5.8	8.8
71393	Marinas .....	11	11 191	N	2 480	473	76	22.5	7.2
713930	Marinas .....	11	11 191	N	2 480	473	76	22.5	7.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	105	55 350	N	20 716	3 546	1 336	18.7	6.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	105	55 350	N	20 716	3 546	1 336	18.7	6.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	97	52 144	N	19 876	3 349	1 247	18.4	6.3
71395	Bowling centers .....	10	3 076	N	803	803	218	9.9	4.1
713950	Bowling centers .....	10	3 076	N	803	803	218	9.9	4.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	60	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	60	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>35 810</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>10 093</b>	<b>2 380</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>15.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	68	28 698	N	8 037	1 859	741	56.5	10.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	59	27 225	N	7 775	1 802	715	55.6	10.5
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	8 005	N	2 505	615	215	97.1	2.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	8 005	N	2 505	615	215	97.1	2.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	24	6 943	N	2 578	599	334	38.3	21.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	24	6 943	N	2 578	599	334	38.3	21.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	6 151	N	2 347	547	298	33.5	24.5
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 470	N	1 035	253	77	—	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 470	N	1 035	253	77	—	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	9 539	7 889	3 015	775	211	58.5	3.4
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	69	26 271	N	7 078	1 605	616	44.0	20.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 470	N	1 035	253	77	—	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 470	N	1 035	253	77	—	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BEEVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BIG SPRING, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 611	N	580	145	53	96.5	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BORGER, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRENHAM, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	3 843	N	884	196	85	62.2	10.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	2 545	N	679	149	74	85.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BROWNWOOD, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COLLEGE STATION-BRYAN, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	46	20 672	N	7 272	1 766	584	29.2	4.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COLLEGE STATION-BRYAN, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA— Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	7	2 282	N	475	122	50	53.0	9.4
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	2 282	N	475	122	50	53.0	9.4
<b>CORSICANA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	3 560	N	1 205	310	116	58.1	11.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DEL RIO, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	4 212	N	978	252	112	51.0	13.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DUMAS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	894	N	306	111	30	65.4	21.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>EAGLE PASS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>EL CAMPO, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	3 505	N	720	169	80	92.2	4.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 318	1 174	387	81	30	94.0	1.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	1 187	N	333	88	50	88.6	11.4
<b>EL PASO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EL PASO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>114 535</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>29 619</b>	<b>9 464</b>	<b>1 957</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>33.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	31	16 393	N	3 758	1 125	259	35.9	26.8
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
71121	Spectator sports .....	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	2 400	N	535	141	42	18.0	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	2 400	N	535	141	42	18.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	86	95 742	N	25 326	8 198	1 656	9.8	35.6
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	6	6 301	N	2 269	276	145	4.6	50.8
7132	Gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	77	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	15 033	N	5 640	1 267	329	21.9	5.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	15 033	N	5 640	1 267	329	21.9	5.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EL PASO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
71121	Spectator sports .....	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	67	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	6	6 301	N	2 269	276	145	4.6	50.8
7132	Gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	58	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HEREFORD, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>KERRVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17 796</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 528</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>8.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	3 604	N	1 547	345	104	8.0	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	3 604	N	1 547	345	104	8.0	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	3 604	N	1 547	345	104	8.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KERRVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KILLEEN-TEMPLE-FORT HOOD, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	57	24 792	N	6 739	1 629	809	45.5	14.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	46	20 632	N	6 166	1 490	662	43.4	16.6
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	7 414	N	2 623	523	171	6.4	38.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	7 414	N	2 623	523	171	6.4	38.5
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	5 097	N	1 354	344	278	91.8	8.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	5 097	N	1 354	344	278	91.8	8.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	4 497	N	1 296	327	258	97.4	2.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	9	2 899	N	625	189	53	68.9	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>KILLEEN-TEMPLE-FORT HOOD, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	3 737	N	997	291	118	35.5	3.7
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	3 737	N	997	291	118	35.5	3.7
	<b>LAMESA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>LAREDO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27 746</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 373</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
71312	Amusement parks and arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
713120	Amusement parks and arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAREDO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
71312	Amusement arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
713120	Amusement arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LUFKIN, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8 769</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 825</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>9.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 935</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>44.6</b>	<b>23.5</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6 834</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 202</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	6 834	N	2 202	519	171	4.6	5.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MCALLEN-EDINBURG-PHARR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>44 443</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 213</b>	<b>2 890</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>6.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	14	6 260	N	1 233	245	96	50.8	3.8
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	6	4 005	N	1 334	343	72	6.0	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	4 005	N	1 334	343	72	6.0	—
71211	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	34 178	N	9 646	2 302	824	37.3	7.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	11 720	N	4 705	1 121	393	3.6	13.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	11 720	N	4 705	1 121	393	3.6	13.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	12 000	N	2 924	717	306	73.3	.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	12 000	N	2 924	717	306	73.3	.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MCALLEN-EDINBURG-PHARR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA— Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13 613</b>	<b>9 422</b>	<b>4 067</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>1.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>30 830</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8 146</b>	<b>1 840</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	28	20 483	N	6 486	1 582	632	36.4	12.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	7 938	N	2 130	558	246	60.9	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MIDLAND, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43 162</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 970</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	28	26 289	N	8 632	1 922	477	24.6	5.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	24 641	N	8 221	1 831	443	25.6	5.5
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	15 601	N	5 351	1 223	250	13.3	8.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	15 601	N	5 351	1 223	250	13.3	8.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	5 674	N	2 226	451	140	71.7	1.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	5 674	N	2 226	451	140	71.7	1.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MIDLAND, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29 389</b>	<b>27 211</b>	<b>8 858</b>	<b>2 041</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>4.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>13 773</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 112</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	3 583	N	1 336	275	105	60.0	1.9
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>NACOGDOCHES, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3 918</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>75.9</b>	<b>24.0</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	2 085	N	412	92	47	55.4	44.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	2 085	N	412	92	47	55.4	44.6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ODESSA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21 421</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 767</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>5.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	27	17 511	N	5 275	1 174	422	24.0	6.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	7 771	N	2 446	541	128	8.6	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	7 771	N	2 446	541	128	8.6	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 084	N	1 360	311	138	41.0	3.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 084	N	1 360	311	138	41.0	3.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	8 220	N	2 417	526	218	32.5	13.9
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PALESTINE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3 679</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>86.9</b>	<b>7.1</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>64.5</b>	<b>1.0</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	2 462	N	662	157	52	64.5	1.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	2 462	N	662	157	52	64.5	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PAMPA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	2 723	N	796	154	60	34.7	.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PARIS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	3 742	N	1 076	235	90	81.3	10.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PECOS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	866	N	236	64	50	85.3	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PLAINVIEW, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 585	N	458	124	67	24.7	8.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>RIO GRANDE CITY, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAN ANGELO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	28	13 918	N	3 565	866	293	23.5	5.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 768	N	2 271	542	139	9.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 768	N	2 271	542	139	9.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	3 640	3 657	1 420	317	119	11.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	3 640	3 657	1 420	317	119	11.1	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	24	10 278	N	2 145	549	174	27.9	7.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SAN ANTONIO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>674 104</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>216 130</b>	<b>49 470</b>	<b>10 300</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>5.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	133	258 701	N	97 457	23 022	1 935	12.8	6.4
7111	Performing arts companies .....	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	41	40 661	N	15 502	1 420	210	43.4	4.7
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	41	40 661	N	15 502	1 420	210	43.4	4.7
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	41	40 661	N	15 502	1 420	210	43.4	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAN ANTONIO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	29	36 503	N	14 422	3 335	779	16.1	10.5
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	29	36 503	N	14 422	3 335	779	16.1	10.5
71211	Museums . . . . .	16	14 749	N	5 922	1 475	311	24.3	22.3
712110	Museums . . . . .	16	14 749	N	5 922	1 475	311	24.3	22.3
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	295	378 900	N	104 251	23 113	7 586	9.1	3.5
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	24	156 343	N	41 797	8 339	3 261	2.1	2.2
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	6	137 215	N	39 296	7 732	3 075	.1	—
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	6	137 215	N	39 296	7 732	3 075	.1	—
7131101	Waterparks . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	18	19 128	N	2 501	607	186	16.0	17.7
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	18	19 128	N	2 501	607	186	16.0	17.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	264	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	33	66 125	N	24 276	5 522	1 378	6.6	3.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	33	66 125	N	24 276	5 522	1 378	6.6	3.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	113	62 226	N	19 269	4 820	1 711	19.3	1.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	113	62 226	N	19 269	4 820	1 711	19.3	1.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	106	60 202	N	18 471	4 600	1 606	19.2	1.8
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	25	12 666	N	2 920	734	299	27.3	2.4
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	25	12 666	N	2 920	734	299	27.3	2.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	88	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	88	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	10	3 475	N	669	120	51	64.9	32.2
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	6	3 017	N	828	279	99	6.1	55.7
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	20	38 204	N	7 093	1 403	296	7.2	1.4
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	49	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>94 406</b>	<b>89 977</b>	<b>31 733</b>	<b>8 017</b>	<b>1 862</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>1.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	32	38 040	34 316	9 087	2 779	725	16.0	1.0
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	23	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	23	26 992	26 853	11 714	2 861	649	13.1	2.2
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	23	26 992	26 853	11 714	2 861	649	13.1	2.2
71211	Museums . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	30	29 374	28 808	10 932	2 377	488	6.3	.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	30	29 374	28 808	10 932	2 377	488	6.3	.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	3 540	3 388	1 206	239	68	29.3	.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	3 540	3 388	1 206	239	68	29.3	.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	3 540	3 388	1 206	239	68	29.3	.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAN ANTONIO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	372	579 698	N	184 397	41 453	8 438	10.7	5.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	101	220 661	N	88 370	20 243	1 210	12.3	7.4
7111	Performing arts companies .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	41	40 661	N	15 502	1 420	210	43.4	4.7
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	41	40 661	N	15 502	1 420	210	43.4	4.7
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	41	40 661	N	15 502	1 420	210	43.4	4.7
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	9 511	N	2 708	474	130	24.7	33.8
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	9 511	N	2 708	474	130	24.7	33.8
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	265	349 526	N	93 319	20 736	7 098	9.4	3.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	24	156 343	N	41 797	8 339	3 261	2.1	2.2
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	6	137 215	N	39 296	7 732	3 075	.1	—
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	6	137 215	N	39 296	7 732	3 075	.1	—
7131101	Waterparks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	18	19 128	N	2 501	607	186	16.0	17.7
713120	Amusement arcades .....	18	19 128	N	2 501	607	186	16.0	17.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	234	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	29	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	29	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	97	58 686	N	18 063	4 581	1 643	18.7	1.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	97	58 686	N	18 063	4 581	1 643	18.7	1.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	90	56 662	N	17 265	4 361	1 538	18.6	1.9
71395	Bowling centers .....	25	12 666	N	2 920	734	299	27.3	2.4
713950	Bowling centers .....	25	12 666	N	2 920	734	299	27.3	2.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	10	3 475	N	669	120	51	64.9	32.2
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	6	3 017	N	828	279	99	6.1	55.7
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	20	38 204	N	7 093	1 403	296	7.2	1.4
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>SHERMAN-DENISON, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	49	22 678	N	4 959	1 146	361	27.8	44.6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SHERMAN-DENISON, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	43	22 239	N	4 818	1 124	357	28.3	45.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	38	21 421	N	4 579	1 066	325	28.5	46.2
71393	Marinas . . . . .	9	13 004	N	2 738	600	143	4.7	70.9
713930	Marinas . . . . .	9	13 004	N	2 738	600	143	4.7	70.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	1 967	N	537	141	64	61.3	30.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	1 967	N	537	141	64	61.3	30.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	11	4 277	N	572	155	53	49.4	1.8
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	11	4 277	N	572	155	53	49.4	1.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	7	1 233	1 087	430	86	44	70.8	4.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	42	21 445	N	4 529	1 060	317	25.3	46.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas . . . . .	9	13 004	N	2 738	600	143	4.7	70.9
713930	Marinas . . . . .	9	13 004	N	2 738	600	143	4.7	70.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	1 967	N	537	141	64	61.3	30.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	1 967	N	537	141	64	61.3	30.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SNYDER, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>STEPHENVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>STEPHENVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	6 645	N	1 137	243	62	9.1	11.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SWEETWATER, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	2 387	N	520	117	34	32.3	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	2 387	N	520	117	34	32.3	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	2 387	N	520	117	34	32.3	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TEXARKANA, TX-TEXARKANA, AR METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	13 346	N	3 950	930	309	30.7	12.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	20	10 173	N	3 129	741	264	40.3	12.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	8 904	N	3 003	688	235	41.7	7.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 633	N	518	107	65	70.9	4.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 633	N	518	107	65	70.9	4.1
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	6 610	6 480	2 242	528	135	15.6	5.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	6 736	N	1 708	402	174	45.5	18.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 633	N	518	107	65	70.9	4.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	1 633	N	518	107	65	70.9	4.1
<b>UVALDE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>VERNON, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>VICTORIA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	51	19 797	N	4 974	1 224	340	21.5	5.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	36	16 892	N	4 076	1 023	272	23.1	6.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	1 839	N	526	139	47	70.9	2.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	1 839	N	526	139	47	70.9	2.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	3 721	3 550	1 253	267	78	20.8	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>VICTORIA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16 076</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 721</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>6.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WACO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>34 198</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 429</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>4.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	44	21 818	N	7 019	1 540	593	31.0	6.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	8 442	N	3 583	725	207	14.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	8 442	N	3 583	725	207	14.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	3 851	N	1 662	374	222	24.0	14.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	3 851	N	1 662	374	222	24.0	14.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12 848</b>	<b>12 595</b>	<b>4 408</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>—</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>21 350</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 021</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>51.6</b>	<b>7.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	2 907	N	1 403	312	167	18.4	.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WICHITA FALLS, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17 020</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 771</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>13.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	14 495	N	4 212	881	340	30.4	15.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ANDERSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	3 679	N	1 084	247	99	71.9	3.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 217	934	422	90	47	86.9	7.1
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	2 462	N	662	157	52	64.5	1.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	2 462	N	662	157	52	64.5	1.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	2 462	N	662	157	52	64.5	1.0
<b>ANDREWS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ANGELINA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	8 769	N	2 825	666	213	13.5	9.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	1 935	1 604	623	147	42	44.6	23.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	6 834	N	2 202	519	171	4.6	5.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	6 834	N	2 202	519	171	4.6	5.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ARANSAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	3 903	N	1 345	278	79	6.1	6.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	3 903	N	1 345	278	79	6.1	6.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ARCHER</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ARMSTRONG</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ATASCOSA</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	991	N	317	63	17	92.8	7.2
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	991	N	317	63	17	92.8	7.2
	<b>AUSTIN</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	4 220	N	1 409	311	104	42.3	14.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 952	N	1 246	275	96	38.7	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	2 952	N	1 246	275	96	38.7	—
	<b>BAILEY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BANDERA</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	4 367	N	1 077	197	43	39.6	6.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BANDERA—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BASTROP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>BEE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BELL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	64	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BELL—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>21 857</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 998</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>14.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	40	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	11	3 905	N	1 122	283	210	99.9	.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>BEXAR</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>571 614</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>190 718</b>	<b>44 907</b>	<b>9 115</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	100	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711119	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111190	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	32	38 477	N	14 947	1 285	185	41.0	4.6
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	32	38 477	N	14 947	1 285	185	41.0	4.6
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	32	38 477	N	14 947	1 285	185	41.0	4.6
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BEXAR—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	216	307 871	N	84 879	19 748	6 658	7.9	4.2
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	20	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) ...	3	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	189	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	18	56 040	N	20 890	4 681	1 138	1.7	4.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	18	56 040	N	20 890	4 681	1 138	1.7	4.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	90	58 129	N	18 085	4 525	1 598	16.2	1.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	90	58 129	N	18 085	4 525	1 598	16.2	1.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	83	56 105	N	17 287	4 305	1 493	16.0	1.9
71395	Bowling centers .....	11	11 558	N	2 731	689	269	21.7	1.3
713950	Bowling centers .....	11	11 558	N	2 731	689	269	21.7	1.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	6	2 850	N	510	95	36	57.2	39.3
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	6	3 017	N	828	279	99	6.1	55.7
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>87 673</b>	<b>85 247</b>	<b>30 317</b>	<b>7 722</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	23	27 849	27 480	10 617	2 305	465	3.0	.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	27 849	27 480	10 617	2 305	465	3.0	.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>483 941</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>160 401</b>	<b>37 185</b>	<b>7 350</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>6.5</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BEXAR—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	78	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	32	38 477	N	14 947	1 285	185	41.0	4.6
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	32	38 477	N	14 947	1 285	185	41.0	4.6
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	32	38 477	N	14 947	1 285	185	41.0	4.6
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	193	280 022	N	74 262	17 443	6 193	8.4	4.5
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	20	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) ...	3	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	166	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	78	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	78	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	71	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	11	11 558	N	2 731	689	269	21.7	1.3
713950	Bowling centers .....	11	11 558	N	2 731	689	269	21.7	1.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	62	33 938	N	8 466	1 792	497	19.2	16.6
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	62	33 938	N	8 466	1 792	497	19.2	16.6
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	6	2 850	N	510	95	36	57.2	39.3
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	6	3 017	N	828	279	99	6.1	55.7
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>BLANCO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BOSQUE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	818	N	168	32	9	63.3	3.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BOWIE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	6 677	N	1 806	438	180	56.2	20.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRAZORIA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	5	3 145	N	999	269	114	74.6	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	5	3 145	N	999	269	114	74.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	8 129	7 329	2 702	606	184	11.2	.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BRAZORIA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	5	3 145	N	999	269	114	74.6	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	5	3 145	N	999	269	114	74.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRAZOS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>19 958</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 974</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>4.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	25	11 690	N	3 626	884	369	16.0	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	2 282	N	475	122	50	53.0	9.4
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	2 282	N	475	122	50	53.0	9.4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BREWSTER</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRISCOE</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BROOKS</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BROWN</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BURLESON</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BURNET</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CALDWELL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CALHOUN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CALLAHAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CAMERON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CAMERON—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	74	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	62	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	50	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 378	N	3 033	769	210	26.1	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 378	N	3 033	769	210	26.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	64	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	59	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CAMP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CARSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CASS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	379	N	148	36	9	100.0	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CASTRO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CHAMBERS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CHEROKEE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CHILDRESS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CLAY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COCHRAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>COKE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	342	N	135	31	10	79.2	20.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	342	315	135	31	10	79.2	20.8
<b>COLEMAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	695	N	104	8	3	91.9	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	695	N	104	8	3	91.9	—
<b>COLLIN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	146	118 942	N	35 299	7 683	2 295	21.0	6.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	42	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	7	2 950	N	590	130	20	15.9	12.0
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	7	2 950	N	590	130	20	15.9	12.0
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	15	3 735	N	1 396	354	89	44.9	5.2
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	15	3 735	N	1 396	354	89	44.9	5.2
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	15	3 735	N	1 396	354	89	44.9	5.2
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	99	98 982	N	30 048	6 414	2 025	21.5	4.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	90	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	47 075	N	16 471	3 267	958	4.4	.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	47 075	N	16 471	3 267	958	4.4	.5
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	58	33 965	N	9 714	2 150	726	43.3	8.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	58	33 965	N	9 714	2 150	726	43.3	8.4
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COLLIN—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14 988</b>	<b>13 955</b>	<b>3 988</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>3.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	9 977	9 098	2 300	469	104	62.3	.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	9 977	9 098	2 300	469	104	62.3	.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	5 823	5 234	1 083	207	42	99.5	.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	5 823	5 234	1 083	207	42	99.5	.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	5 823	5 234	1 083	207	42	99.5	.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>103 954</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>31 311</b>	<b>6 836</b>	<b>2 128</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>7.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	15	3 735	N	1 396	354	89	44.9	5.2
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	15	3 735	N	1 396	354	89	44.9	5.2
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	15	3 735	N	1 396	354	89	44.9	5.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	88	89 005	N	27 748	5 945	1 921	16.9	5.4
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	79	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	50	28 142	N	8 631	1 943	684	31.7	10.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	50	28 142	N	8 631	1 943	684	31.7	10.0
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	12	4 240	N	939	211	61	36.4	41.7
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	4 240	N	939	211	61	36.4	41.7
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COLLINGSWORTH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>COLORADO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	3 018	N	1 443	300	64	63.7	26.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	3 018	N	1 443	300	64	63.7	26.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COLORADO—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COMAL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	57	67 747	N	18 733	2 970	763	15.6	.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	4 502	N	916	190	39	84.5	1.2
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	7 389	N	2 385	431	118	42.6	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	7 389	N	2 385	431	118	42.6	—
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	36	55 856	N	15 432	2 349	606	6.5	.5
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	2 404	N	767	189	69	42.7	.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	2 404	N	767	189	69	42.7	.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	2 404	N	767	189	69	42.7	.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	13	4 535	2 950	944	198	59	69.5	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	44	63 212	N	17 789	2 772	704	11.7	.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>COMANCHE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CONCHO</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>COOKE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CORYELL</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>COTTLE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CROCKETT</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROSBY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DALLAM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 390	N	517	125	43	42.2	51.1
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DALLAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	628	1 211 359	N	502 454	152 577	15 093	8.8	6.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	239	756 983	N	352 335	116 807	6 527	5.8	4.2
7111	Performing arts companies.....	72	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	29	69 405	N	16 140	4 666	937	7.5	.1
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	29	69 405	N	16 140	4 666	937	7.5	.1
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71112	Dance companies.....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies.....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses).....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	22	407 086	N	261 097	93 888	1 723	.8	1.4
71121	Spectator sports .....	22	407 086	N	261 097	93 888	1 723	.8	1.4
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks.....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events.....	34	157 749	N	31 549	7 842	3 051	4.2	7.3
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities.....	10	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities.....	10	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures.....	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures.....	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	74	35 836	N	15 996	3 880	265	33.4	14.9
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	74	35 836	N	15 996	3 880	265	33.4	14.9
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	74	35 836	N	15 996	3 880	265	33.4	14.9

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	36	68 996	N	22 380	5 365	902	11.3	10.2
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	36	68 996	N	22 380	5 365	902	11.3	10.2
71211	Museums . . . . .	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	353	385 380	N	127 739	30 405	7 664	14.1	11.2
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	21	18 964	N	4 739	1 359	521	16.6	4.9
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	21	18 964	N	4 739	1 359	521	16.6	4.9
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	15	22 555	N	2 727	671	216	11.5	5.8
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	15	22 555	N	2 727	671	216	11.5	5.8
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	15	22 555	N	2 727	671	216	11.5	5.8
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	15	22 555	N	2 727	671	216	11.5	5.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	316	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	43	136 229	N	51 662	11 712	2 444	5.3	11.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	43	136 229	N	51 662	11 712	2 444	5.3	11.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	164	131 998	N	50 129	12 232	3 450	17.5	8.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	164	131 998	N	50 129	12 232	3 450	17.5	8.5
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	10	2 961	N	1 116	294	154	31.3	7.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	154	129 037	N	49 013	11 938	3 296	17.2	8.5
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	9	16 936	N	4 641	1 228	366	4.6	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	9	16 936	N	4 641	1 228	366	4.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	92	53 186	N	12 681	3 010	603	30.5	27.0
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	92	53 186	N	12 681	3 010	603	30.5	27.0
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	6	3 986	N	770	108	39	15.7	49.1
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	20	18 315	N	3 577	886	129	29.5	27.0
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	60	28 541	N	7 637	1 854	390	34.8	26.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>253 682</b>	<b>239 041</b>	<b>88 787</b>	<b>21 283</b>	<b>3 369</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>1.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	44	113 166	110 800	33 781	8 309	1 051	7.0	.2
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	37	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	20	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	20	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	51	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	51	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	11	64 200	63 118	29 086	6 789	1 259	.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	11	64 200	63 118	29 086	6 789	1 259	.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	21	11 665	10 201	5 169	1 179	206	90.6	5.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	21	11 665	10 201	5 169	1 179	206	90.6	5.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	21	11 665	10 201	5 169	1 179	206	90.6	5.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	19	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	19	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	19	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>957 677</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>413 667</b>	<b>131 294</b>	<b>11 724</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	195	643 817	N	318 554	108 498	5 476	5.6	4.9
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	35	35 336	N	6 725	1 650	410	10.8	8.5
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	22	407 086	N	261 097	93 888	1 723	.8	1.4
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	22	407 086	N	261 097	93 888	1 723	.8	1.4
711211	Sports teams and clubs . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	27	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	74	35 836	N	15 996	3 880	265	33.4	14.9
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	74	35 836	N	15 996	3 880	265	33.4	14.9
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	74	35 836	N	15 996	3 880	265	33.4	14.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	302	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	21	18 964	N	4 739	1 359	521	16.6	4.9
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	21	18 964	N	4 739	1 359	521	16.6	4.9
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	15	22 555	N	2 727	671	216	11.5	5.8
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	15	22 555	N	2 727	671	216	11.5	5.8
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	15	22 555	N	2 727	671	216	11.5	5.8
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	15	22 555	N	2 727	671	216	11.5	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	265	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	32	72 029	N	22 576	4 923	1 185	9.7	20.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	32	72 029	N	22 576	4 923	1 185	9.7	20.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	143	120 333	N	44 960	11 053	3 244	10.4	8.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	143	120 333	N	44 960	11 053	3 244	10.4	8.9
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	10	2 961	N	1 116	294	154	31.3	7.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	133	117 372	N	43 844	10 759	3 090	9.9	8.9
71395	Bowling centers .....	9	16 936	N	4 641	1 228	366	4.6	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	9	16 936	N	4 641	1 228	366	4.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	6	3 986	N	770	108	39	15.7	49.1
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	20	18 315	N	3 577	886	129	29.5	27.0
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>DAWSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DEAF SMITH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DELTA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DENTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	116	160 136	N	38 091	8 832	2 143	12.4	5.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DENTON—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	81	79 091	N	24 679	5 328	1 706	20.3	7.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	73	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	13	42 606	N	13 876	2 782	745	4.1	10.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	13	42 606	N	13 876	2 782	745	4.1	10.5
71393	Marinas . . . . .	5	3 975	N	1 186	296	41	53.3	3.3
713930	Marinas . . . . .	5	3 975	N	1 186	296	41	53.3	3.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	39	19 510	N	6 018	1 373	600	35.9	3.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	39	19 510	N	6 018	1 373	600	35.9	3.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8 581</b>	<b>8 220</b>	<b>3 130</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>151 555</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>34 961</b>	<b>8 097</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>5.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	73	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	65	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas . . . . .	5	3 975	N	1 186	296	41	53.3	3.3
713930	Marinas . . . . .	5	3 975	N	1 186	296	41	53.3	3.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	10	2 585	N	866	213	59	73.3	7.3
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	10	2 585	N	866	213	59	73.3	7.3
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DEWITT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DICKENS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DIMMIT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DONLEY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DUVAL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>EASTLAND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	390	N	119	28	10	4.6	12.3
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	390	N	119	28	10	4.6	12.3
	<b>ECTOR</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	35	21 421	N	5 767	1 286	464	25.4	5.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	27	17 511	N	5 275	1 174	422	24.0	6.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	7 771	N	2 446	541	128	8.6	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	7 771	N	2 446	541	128	8.6	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 084	N	1 360	311	138	41.0	3.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 084	N	1 360	311	138	41.0	3.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ECTOR—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	8 220	N	2 417	526	218	32.5	13.9
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ELLIS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	20	8 286	N	2 756	567	144	26.4	22.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EL PASO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	125	114 535	N	29 619	9 464	1 957	13.7	33.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	31	16 393	N	3 758	1 125	259	35.9	26.8
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
71121	Spectator sports .....	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	2 400	N	535	141	42	18.0	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	2 400	N	535	141	42	18.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>EL PASO—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	86	95 742	N	25 326	8 198	1 656	9.8	35.6
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	6	6 301	N	2 269	276	145	4.6	50.8
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	77	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	8	15 033	N	5 640	1 267	329	21.9	5.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	8	15 033	N	5 640	1 267	329	21.9	5.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	67	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	6	6 301	N	2 269	276	145	4.6	50.8
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	58	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ERATH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FALLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	534	N	346	112	9	41.6	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	534	N	346	112	9	41.6	—
<b>FANNIN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	431	N	150	19	9	49.7	39.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FAYETTE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	2 822	N	930	215	97	83.3	5.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FISHER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FLOYD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FOARD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FORT BEND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	76	77 494	N	24 366	5 857	1 698	22.0	7.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	55	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	51	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	44 349	N	15 300	3 596	932	19.4	4.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	44 349	N	15 300	3 596	932	19.4	4.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	15 837	N	4 602	1 118	470	13.8	8.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	15 837	N	4 602	1 118	470	13.8	8.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FORT BEND—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	14	12 980	11 765	4 669	1 128	372	12.3	10.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	62	64 514	N	19 697	4 729	1 326	24.0	6.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	48	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	44	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	9 394	N	2 743	648	230	17.2	11.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FRANKLIN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	5	315	N	112	24	9	79.0	8.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FREESTONE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GAINES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GALVESTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>126 492</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>32 560</b>	<b>7 286</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>5.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	63	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	18	12 386	N	2 043	424	106	27.0	13.2
713930	Marinas .....	18	12 386	N	2 043	424	106	27.0	13.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	10 710	N	3 441	814	278	33.1	4.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	10 710	N	3 441	814	278	33.1	4.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	10 710	N	3 441	814	278	33.1	4.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>60 543</b>	<b>43 316</b>	<b>16 794</b>	<b>3 694</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>7.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>65 949</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>15 766</b>	<b>3 592</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	18	12 386	N	2 043	424	106	27.0	13.2
713930	Marinas .....	18	12 386	N	2 043	424	106	27.0	13.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>GARZA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>GILLESPIE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	3 273	N	1 087	252	42	33.2	2.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>GOLIAD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>GONZALES</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	173	N	69	16	6	77.5	9.2
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>GRAY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	2 723	N	796	154	60	34.7	.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAYSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>22 678</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 959</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>44.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	43	22 239	N	4 818	1 124	357	28.3	45.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	38	21 421	N	4 579	1 066	325	28.5	46.2
71393	Marinas .....	9	13 004	N	2 738	600	143	4.7	70.9
713930	Marinas .....	9	13 004	N	2 738	600	143	4.7	70.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	1 967	N	537	141	64	61.3	30.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	1 967	N	537	141	64	61.3	30.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	4 277	N	572	155	53	49.4	1.8
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	11	4 277	N	572	155	53	49.4	1.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>70.8</b>	<b>4.3</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>21 445</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 529</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>46.9</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	9	13 004	N	2 738	600	143	4.7	70.9
713930	Marinas .....	9	13 004	N	2 738	600	143	4.7	70.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	1 967	N	537	141	64	61.3	30.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	1 967	N	537	141	64	61.3	30.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GREGG</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20 353</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 725</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>13.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	7 114	N	1 507	346	149	3.7	32.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	7 114	N	1 507	346	149	3.7	32.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 810	N	1 184	270	90	35.1	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 810	N	1 184	270	90	35.1	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4 856</b>	<b>1 871</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>13.1</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>15 497</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 890</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>13.5</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 452	N	1 086	250	80	25.7	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRIMES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GUADALUPE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22 195</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 381</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>45.0</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21 515</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 275</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>-</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HALE</b>								
	<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 585	N	458	124	67	24.7	8.4
	<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HALL</b>								
	<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HAMILTON</b>								
	<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HANSFORD</b>								
	<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HARDEMAN</b>								
	<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HARDIN</b>								
	<i><b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	1 652	N	537	115	49	83.8	15.1
	<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i><b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b></i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HARRIS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>2 833 823</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>617 587</b>	<b>127 654</b>	<b>21 346</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>5.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	236	2 058 965	N	369 873	71 980	6 013	3.1	5.1
7111	Performing arts companies .....	78	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	31	D	N	D	D	D	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	43	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	67	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	67	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	67	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	50	155 110	N	47 526	10 677	1 854	5.3	7.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	50	155 110	N	47 526	10 677	1 854	5.3	7.0
71211	Museums .....	38	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums .....	38	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	542	619 748	N	200 188	44 997	13 479	14.2	5.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	37	67 195	N	18 394	2 100	1 521	4.1	5.4
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	13	24 169	N	2 915	710	197	10.0	4.5
71329	Other gambling industries .....	13	24 169	N	2 915	710	197	10.0	4.5
713290	Other gambling industries .....	13	24 169	N	2 915	710	197	10.0	4.5
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	13	24 169	N	2 915	710	197	10.0	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	492	528 384	N	178 879	42 187	11 761	15.7	5.7
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	60	171 513	N	67 025	15 003	3 448	10.7	6.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	60	171 513	N	67 025	15 003	3 448	10.7	6.3
71393	Marinas .....	25	17 441	N	4 941	1 218	217	25.4	23.5
713930	Marinas .....	25	17 441	N	4 941	1 218	217	25.4	23.5
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	240	236 353	N	80 684	19 668	6 247	13.4	3.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	240	236 353	N	80 684	19 668	6 247	13.4	3.2
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	219	228 886	N	78 745	19 176	5 944	12.3	2.8
71395	Bowling centers .....	18	20 052	N	6 171	1 481	467	6.9	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	18	20 052	N	6 171	1 481	467	6.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HARRIS—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries— Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services—Con.								
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	149	83 025	N	20 058	4 817	1 382	32.9	9.6
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	149	83 025	N	20 058	4 817	1 382	32.9	9.6
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	8	3 139	N	1 046	294	61	62.9	5.2
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	25	23 559	N	5 014	1 216	205	42.2	12.2
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	103	54 195	N	13 526	3 206	1 073	25.7	9.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>438 456</b>	<b>434 436</b>	<b>146 857</b>	<b>35 660</b>	<b>6 408</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>2.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	49	158 753	164 103	46 806	12 823	1 483	3.8	.6
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	38	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	41	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	41	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	33	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	33	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	85	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	85	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	11	63 891	61 810	27 230	5 886	995	10.8	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	11	63 891	61 810	27 230	5 886	995	10.8	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	52	59 155	58 432	25 338	6 061	1 999	4.3	1.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	52	59 155	58 432	25 338	6 061	1 999	4.3	1.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	52	59 155	58 432	25 338	6 061	1 999	4.3	1.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>2 395 367</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>470 730</b>	<b>91 994</b>	<b>14 938</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	187	1 900 212	N	323 067	59 157	4 530	3.1	5.5
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HARRIS—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7112	Spectator sports .....	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	32	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	67	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	67	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	67	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	457	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	37	67 195	N	18 394	2 100	1 521	4.1	5.4
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	13	24 169	N	2 915	710	197	10.0	4.5
71329	Other gambling industries .....	13	24 169	N	2 915	710	197	10.0	4.5
713290	Other gambling industries .....	13	24 169	N	2 915	710	197	10.0	4.5
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	13	24 169	N	2 915	710	197	10.0	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	407	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	49	107 622	N	39 795	9 117	2 453	10.6	10.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	49	107 622	N	39 795	9 117	2 453	10.6	10.0
71393	Marinas .....	25	17 441	N	4 941	1 218	217	25.4	23.5
713930	Marinas .....	25	17 441	N	4 941	1 218	217	25.4	23.5
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	188	177 198	N	55 346	13 607	4 248	16.4	3.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	188	177 198	N	55 346	13 607	4 248	16.4	3.9
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	167	169 731	N	53 407	13 115	3 945	15.0	3.4
71395	Bowling centers .....	18	20 052	N	6 171	1 481	467	6.9	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	18	20 052	N	6 171	1 481	467	6.9	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	127	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	127	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	8	3 139	N	1 046	294	61	62.9	5.2
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	25	23 559	N	5 014	1 216	205	42.2	12.2
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	81	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
	<b>HARRISON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4 226</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>3.9</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HARRISON—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>HASKELL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HAYS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	21	7 309	N	2 390	615	209	21.2	34.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	21	7 309	N	2 390	615	209	21.2	34.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>HEMPHILL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HENDERSON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	10 656	N	2 628	586	216	55.8	18.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HENDERSON—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HIDALGO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>44 443</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 213</b>	<b>2 890</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>6.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	14	6 260	N	1 233	245	96	50.8	3.8
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	4 005	N	1 334	343	72	6.0	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	4 005	N	1 334	343	72	6.0	—
71211	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	33	34 178	N	9 646	2 302	824	37.3	7.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	11 720	N	4 705	1 121	393	3.6	13.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	11 720	N	4 705	1 121	393	3.6	13.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	12 000	N	2 924	717	306	73.3	.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	12 000	N	2 924	717	306	73.3	.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13 613</b>	<b>9 422</b>	<b>4 067</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>1.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>30 830</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8 146</b>	<b>1 840</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	28	20 483	N	6 486	1 582	632	36.4	12.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	7 938	N	2 130	558	246	60.9	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HILL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 747	N	767	170	23	24.1	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	2 747	N	767	170	23	24.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 747	N	767	170	23	24.1	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HOCKLEY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HOOD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HOPKINS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	6 645	N	1 137	243	62	9.1	11.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HOUSTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 288	N	339	87	30	76.4	23.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	952	800	245	60	16	68.1	31.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	336	N	94	27	14	100.0	—
<b>HOWARD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 611	N	580	145	53	96.5	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HUNT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	2 407	N	660	144	44	77.1	22.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	2 407	N	660	144	44	77.1	22.9

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HUTCHINSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>IRION</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>JACK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>JACKSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>JASPER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	3 264	N	1 353	286	93	93.7	6.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	3 264	N	1 353	286	93	93.7	6.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>JEFF DAVIS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JEFFERSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	66	30 528	N	8 452	2 036	687	42.6	17.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	51	23 635	N	6 443	1 527	604	51.8	11.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	44	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	5 124	N	2 018	477	278	38.2	24.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	5 124	N	2 018	477	278	38.2	24.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 470	N	1 035	253	77	—	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 470	N	1 035	253	77	—	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	4 673	N	1 862	437	257	36.3	26.9
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	3 470	N	1 035	253	77	—	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	3 470	N	1 035	253	77	—	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>JIM WELLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JOHNSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	3 406	N	971	223	98	69.0	5.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	3 024	N	876	205	82	74.8	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	3 024	N	876	205	82	74.8	2.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>JONES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KARNES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KAUFMAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	3 199	N	951	148	65	38.4	54.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	3 199	N	951	148	65	38.4	54.6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KENDALL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	4 426	N	1 285	294	69	31.5	3.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	3 204	N	821	213	58	20.8	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	3 204	N	821	213	58	20.8	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	3 204	N	821	213	58	20.8	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	3 204	N	821	213	58	20.8	—
<b>KENEDY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KENT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KERR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	17 796	N	6 528	1 425	290	29.1	8.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	3 604	N	1 547	345	104	8.0	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	3 604	N	1 547	345	104	8.0	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	3 604	N	1 547	345	104	8.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>KERR—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>KIMBLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>KINNEY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>KLEBERG</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>KNOX</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LAMAR</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	3 742	N	1 076	235	90	81.3	10.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>LAMB</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LAMPASAS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LA SALLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LAVACA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LEE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 259	N	321	77	18	32.4	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 259	N	321	77	18	32.4	—
	<b>LEON</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LIBERTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	300	N	63	4	3	50.3	49.7
	<b>LIMESTONE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LIPSCOMB</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LIVE OAK</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LLANO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3 269</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>26.9</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
<b>LUBBOCK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	11	4 232	N	1 080	227	62	7.6	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	42	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LUBBOCK—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	11	4 232	N	1 080	227	62	7.6	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	37	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>LYNN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>MCCULLOCH</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>MCLENNAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>34 198</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 429</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>4.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	44	21 818	N	7 019	1 540	593	31.0	6.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	8 442	N	3 583	725	207	14.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	8 442	N	3 583	725	207	14.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	3 851	N	1 662	374	222	24.0	14.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	3 851	N	1 662	374	222	24.0	14.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12 848</b>	<b>12 595</b>	<b>4 408</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>—</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MCLENNAN—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	48	21 350	N	5 021	1 128	488	51.6	7.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	2 907	N	1 403	312	167	18.4	.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MADISON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MARION</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MARTIN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MATAGORDA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MAVERICK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>MEDINA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MENARD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MIDLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	42	43 162	N	12 970	2 935	781	15.9	3.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	28	26 289	N	8 632	1 922	477	24.6	5.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	24 641	N	8 221	1 831	443	25.6	5.5
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	15 601	N	5 351	1 223	250	13.3	8.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	15 601	N	5 351	1 223	250	13.3	8.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	5 674	N	2 226	451	140	71.7	1.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	5 674	N	2 226	451	140	71.7	1.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MIDLAND—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	12	29 389	27 211	8 858	2 041	448	12.1	4.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	30	13 773	N	4 112	894	333	24.0	2.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	3 583	N	1 336	275	105	60.0	1.9
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MILAM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	2 440	N	569	153	52	62.0	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	1 595	N	292	84	24	41.9	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	1 595	N	292	84	24	41.9	—
<b>MILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MONTAGUE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	474	N	127	57	11	61.6	38.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MONTGOMERY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>91 679</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>21 223</b>	<b>4 919</b>	<b>1 456</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>3.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	58	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	55	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	12 697	N	5 168	1 129	313	8.9	8.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	12 697	N	5 168	1 129	313	8.9	8.5
71393	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 458	N	839	206	61	22.0	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 458	N	839	206	61	22.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>52 164</b>	<b>50 598</b>	<b>7 872</b>	<b>1 787</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>39 515</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>13 351</b>	<b>3 132</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>5.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	3 458	N	839	206	61	22.0	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	3 458	N	839	206	61	22.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MOORE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	894	N	306	111	30	65.4	21.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MORRIS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MOTLEY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>NACOGDOCHES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	3 918	N	916	206	83	75.9	24.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	2 085	N	412	92	47	55.4	44.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	2 085	N	412	92	47	55.4	44.6
<b>NAVARRO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	3 560	N	1 205	310	116	58.1	11.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NOLAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	2 387	N	520	117	34	32.3	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	2 387	N	520	117	34	32.3	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>NUECES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>85 519</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>23 182</b>	<b>5 311</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>6.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	68	57 205	N	16 202	3 607	1 156	16.1	7.6
7132	Gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	58	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	26	14 111	N	5 608	1 276	557	38.2	21.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	26	14 111	N	5 608	1 276	557	38.2	21.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	18	7 449	N	1 716	352	125	25.7	11.8
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	18	7 449	N	1 716	352	125	25.7	11.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26 525</b>	<b>22 730</b>	<b>7 832</b>	<b>1 874</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>3.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NUECES—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>58 994</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>15 350</b>	<b>3 437</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>8.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	57	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>OCHILTREE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>64.8</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>OLDHAM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ORANGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3 630</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>1.2</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	3 411	N	1 057	217	88	75.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PALO PINTO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PANOLA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PARKER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	27	9 638	N	2 661	582	194	45.9	11.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	4 181	N	510	110	28	86.0	2.3
7112	Spectator sports .....	7	3 040	N	359	74	20	88.7	3.0
71121	Spectator sports .....	7	3 040	N	359	74	20	88.7	3.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 516	2 319	865	193	51	26.0	30.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	7 122	N	1 796	389	143	52.9	5.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	7	3 040	N	359	74	20	88.7	3.0
71121	Spectator sports .....	7	3 040	N	359	74	20	88.7	3.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PARMER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	573	N	161	43	15	77.1	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PECOS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>POLK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>POTTER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	50	33 533	N	9 528	2 180	764	14.5	3.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	33	25 409	N	7 112	1 618	549	9.6	3.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	5 505	N	541	135	23	—	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>POTTER—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	3	5 505	N	541	135	23	—	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>PRESIDIO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	2 123	N	594	141	19	—	17.7
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>RAINS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>RANDALL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>REAGAN</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>REAL</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>RED RIVER</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	259	N	57	10	7	33.6	66.4
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>REEVES</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	866	N	236	64	50	85.3	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>REFUGIO</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ROBERTSON</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ROCKWALL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	6 841	N	2 339	506	129	11.3	8.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	6 841	N	2 339	506	129	11.3	8.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	6 841	N	2 339	506	129	11.3	8.4
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	6 841	N	2 339	506	129	11.3	8.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	6 841	N	2 339	506	129	11.3	8.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	6 841	N	2 339	506	129	11.3	8.4
<b>RUNNELS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>RUSK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SABINE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	176	N	16	4	5	61.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SAN AUGUSTINE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAN JACINTO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SAN PATRICIO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SAN SABA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SCHLEICHER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SCURRY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SHACKELFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SHELBY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SHERMAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SMITH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	1 973	N	379	109	27	25.8	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	1 973	N	379	109	27	25.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SOMERVELL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>STARR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>STEPHENS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SUTTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SWISHER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	410	N	151	44	15	40.5	59.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TARRANT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>645 927</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>164 735</b>	<b>37 816</b>	<b>10 470</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>4.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	93	233 489	N	38 657	9 378	2 672	6.1	5.2
7111	Performing arts companies .....	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	18	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	20 902	N	2 968	822	53	13.3	1.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	20 902	N	2 968	822	53	13.3	1.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	20 902	N	2 968	822	53	13.3	1.0
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	22	67 974	N	24 114	5 841	1 065	.3	4.2
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	22	67 974	N	24 114	5 841	1 065	.3	4.2
71211	Museums .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	281	344 464	N	101 964	22 597	6 733	11.2	4.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	30	113 162	N	27 263	5 462	1 728	3.8	1.0
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) .....	3	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	234	225 925	N	73 951	16 951	4 818	13.6	5.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	31	97 784	N	34 898	7 854	1 853	4.9	4.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	31	97 784	N	34 898	7 854	1 853	4.9	4.1
71393	Marinas .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	114	72 406	N	24 759	5 520	2 014	22.8	3.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	114	72 406	N	24 759	5 520	2 014	22.8	3.5
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	105	66 871	N	22 963	5 063	1 808	22.4	3.8
71395	Bowling centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	69	37 597	N	9 574	2 347	560	15.8	13.1
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	69	37 597	N	9 574	2 347	560	15.8	13.1
7139904	Miniature golf courses .....	12	1 998	N	600	130	56	52.6	9.3
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>150 705</b>	<b>142 680</b>	<b>55 256</b>	<b>13 877</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	27	D	D	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TARRANT—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7111	Performing arts companies .....	20	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	17	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums .....	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	28	38 304	36 235	15 730	3 511	892	11.6	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	28	38 304	36 235	15 730	3 511	892	11.6	2.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>495 222</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>109 479</b>	<b>23 939</b>	<b>7 039</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>5.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	66	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	20	20 902	N	2 968	822	53	13.3	1.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	20	20 902	N	2 968	822	53	13.3	1.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	20	20 902	N	2 968	822	53	13.3	1.0
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TARRANT—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	253	306 160	N	86 234	19 086	5 841	11.1	4.4
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	30	113 162	N	27 263	5 462	1 728	3.8	1.0
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) . . .	3	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	206	187 621	N	58 221	13 440	3 926	14.1	6.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71393	Marinas . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	97	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	97	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	88	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses . . . . .	12	1 998	N	600	130	56	52.6	9.3
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>TAYLOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	5	2 219	N	630	155	31	37.4	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	5	2 219	N	630	155	31	37.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	3 651	N	1 160	281	154	73.6	13.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	3 651	N	1 160	281	154	73.6	13.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	5	2 219	1 624	630	155	31	37.4	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	5	2 219	1 624	630	155	31	37.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TAYLOR—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 563	N	887	213	129	82.4	9.5
<b>TERRY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>TITUS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>TOM GREEN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 768	N	2 271	542	139	9.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 768	N	2 271	542	139	9.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	3 640	3 657	1 420	317	119	11.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	3 640	3 657	1 420	317	119	11.1	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TRAVIS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>342 888</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>114 638</b>	<b>24 328</b>	<b>5 891</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>7.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	158	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	67	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	21	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	21	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	39	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	45	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	45	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	45	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	181	192 454	N	62 215	12 940	3 974	10.5	4.0
7132	Gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	169	168 341	N	56 303	11 570	3 673	11.9	4.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	23	44 449	N	20 239	4 403	1 164	2.2	1.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	23	44 449	N	20 239	4 403	1 164	2.2	1.7
71393	Marinas .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	80	59 883	N	22 821	4 140	1 694	17.4	5.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	80	59 883	N	22 821	4 140	1 694	17.4	5.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	79	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	36	21 663	N	5 322	1 252	407	21.3	8.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	35	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>TRAVIS—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>h</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	123	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	45	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	45	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	45	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	154	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	142	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	68	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	68	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	67	46 101	N	17 470	3 073	1 104	17.5	6.1
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>TRINITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>TYLER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>UPSHUR</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>UPTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>UVALDE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>VAL VERDE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	4 212	N	978	252	112	51.0	13.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>VAN ZANDT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 934	N	823	211	42	58.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>VICTORIA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WALKER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WALLER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WARD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WASHINGTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	3 843	N	884	196	85	62.2	10.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	2 545	N	679	149	74	85.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WEBB</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	35	27 746	N	6 373	1 298	813	24.6	2.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>WEBB—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>WHARTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3 505</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>92.2</b>	<b>4.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2 318</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>1.5</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>88.6</b>	<b>11.4</b>
	<b>WHEELER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>WICHITA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	35	10 737	N	2 557	523	219	47.5	16.0	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>WILBARGER</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>WILLACY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>WILLIAMSON</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	64	38 815	N	9 952	1 883	573	41.7	3.8	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	52	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	9 362	N	2 633	541	162	37.2	—	
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	9 362	N	2 633	541	162	37.2	—	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	5 608	N	1 952	208	116	36.1	6.7	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	5 608	N	1 952	208	116	36.1	6.7	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>WILLIAMSON—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	45	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	3 939	N	1 669	128	62	12.9	5.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>WILSON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>WINKLER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>WISE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2 414</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67.6</b>	<b>28.2</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WOOD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	4 586	N	1 278	285	98	47.2	50.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	4 434	N	1 238	278	93	47.7	52.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	1 173	908	308	68	30	91.5	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	3 413	N	970	217	68	32.0	68.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	3 413	N	970	217	68	32.0	68.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>YOAKUM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>YOUNG</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	968	N	333	92	28	39.5	60.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ZAPATA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ZAVALA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ABILENE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>27 890</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 595</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>17.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	5 149	N	476	101	97	.9	8.8
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	2 219	N	630	155	31	37.4	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	2 219	N	630	155	31	37.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	20 522	N	5 489	1 304	464	19.2	21.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	3 651	N	1 160	281	154	73.6	13.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	3 651	N	1 160	281	154	73.6	13.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6 231</b>	<b>5 516</b>	<b>2 037</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>44.9</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	2 219	1 624	630	155	31	37.4	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	2 219	1 624	630	155	31	37.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21 659</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 558</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>9.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 563	N	887	213	129	82.4	9.5
<b>ABILENE (PART - TAYLOR COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>27 890</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 595</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>17.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	5 149	N	476	101	97	.9	8.8
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	2 219	N	630	155	31	37.4	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	2 219	N	630	155	31	37.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	20 522	N	5 489	1 304	464	19.2	21.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	3 651	N	1 160	281	154	73.6	13.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	3 651	N	1 160	281	154	73.6	13.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ABILENE (PART - TAYLOR COUNTY)—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6 231</b>	<b>5 516</b>	<b>2 037</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>44.9</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	2 219	1 624	630	155	31	37.4	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	2 219	1 624	630	155	31	37.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21 659</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 558</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>9.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112191	Professional athletes .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 563	N	887	213	129	82.4	9.5
<b>ADDISON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11 630</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 351</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>14.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	8 546	N	2 561	555	176	16.1	20.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	8 546	N	2 561	555	176	16.1	20.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	2 471	N	920	200	49	—	1.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	2 471	N	920	200	49	—	1.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	2 471	N	920	200	49	—	1.3
71395	Bowling centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1 841</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9 789</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 601</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>17.6</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ALAMO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ALAMO HEIGHTS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>96.5</b>	<b>3.5</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>96.5</b>	<b>3.5</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ALICE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ALLEN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 216	N	1 059	206	58	25.8	74.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 216	N	1 059	206	58	25.8	74.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 216	N	1 059	206	58	25.8	74.2
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 216	N	1 059	206	58	25.8	74.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 216	N	1 059	206	58	25.8	74.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	3 216	N	1 059	206	58	25.8	74.2
	<b>ALPINE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALVIN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AMARILLO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>38 811</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>10 772</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>3.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	41	30 116	N	8 296	1 863	638	10.6	3.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	8 603	N	3 135	642	202	4.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	8 603	N	3 135	642	202	4.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	5	3 159	N	1 159	277	113	14.8	2.8
713950	Bowling centers .....	5	3 159	N	1 159	277	113	14.8	2.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19 504</b>	<b>17 795</b>	<b>6 160</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>—</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>19 307</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 612</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>7.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	5	3 159	N	1 159	277	113	14.8	2.8
713950	Bowling centers .....	5	3 159	N	1 159	277	113	14.8	2.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>AMARILLO (PART - POTTER COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AMARILLO (PART - POTTER COUNTY)— Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>AMARILLO (PART - RANDALL COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>AMARILLO (PART - RANDALL COUNTY)— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ANDREWS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ANGLETON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 918	N	487	139	44	39.3	1.4
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ANSON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ANTHONY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ARANSAS PASS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ARANSAS PASS (PART - SAN PATRICIO COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ARLINGTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	67	267 420	N	45 072	9 240	2 767	3.2	.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	47	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) .....	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	40	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	6 793	6 767	2 805	614	123	42.8	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	55	260 627	N	42 267	8 626	2 644	2.2	.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ARLINGTON—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	42	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131101	Waterparks . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) . . .	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	15	11 911	N	3 737	939	318	6.9	5.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ATHENS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6 638</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>67.5</b>	<b>.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ATLANTA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>—</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>AUSTIN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>270 196</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>92 493</b>	<b>19 524</b>	<b>4 374</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>8.4</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>AUSTIN—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	128	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	57	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	22	25 497	N	5 011	878	128	4.5	40.0
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	36	30 208	N	17 465	3 224	80	13.1	6.4
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	36	30 208	N	17 465	3 224	80	13.1	6.4
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	36	30 208	N	17 465	3 224	80	13.1	6.4
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	129	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	120	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	22 731	N	10 212	2 294	540	10.3	2.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	12	22 731	N	10 212	2 294	540	10.3	2.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	60	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	60	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	58	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	28	19 848	N	4 811	1 140	360	17.7	5.7
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>73 099</b>	<b>68 915</b>	<b>26 498</b>	<b>6 229</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>7.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AUSTIN—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	5	13 037	12 284	6 778	1 558	325	2.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	5	13 037	12 284	6 778	1 558	325	2.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>197 097</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>65 995</b>	<b>13 295</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>8.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	94	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	36	30 208	N	17 465	3 224	80	13.1	6.4
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	36	30 208	N	17 465	3 224	80	13.1	6.4
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . .	36	30 208	N	17 465	3 224	80	13.1	6.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	111	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	102	96 034	N	27 125	5 273	1 561	13.5	3.6
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	7	9 694	N	3 434	736	215	21.2	5.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	7	9 694	N	3 434	736	215	21.2	5.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>AUSTIN (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>263 354</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>90 666</b>	<b>19 301</b>	<b>4 332</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>8.6</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>AUSTIN (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	126	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	57	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	22	25 497	N	5 011	878	128	4.5	40.0
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	35	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	35	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	35	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	122	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	115	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	56	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	56	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	56	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	28	19 848	N	4 811	1 140	360	17.7	5.7
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>73 099</b>	<b>68 915</b>	<b>26 498</b>	<b>6 229</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>7.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>AUSTIN (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	5	13 037	12 284	6 778	1 558	325	2.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	5	13 037	12 284	6 778	1 558	325	2.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>190 255</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>64 168</b>	<b>13 072</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>8.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	92	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	104	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	97	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>AUSTIN (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6 842</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 827</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6 842</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 827</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>AZLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AZLE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALCONES HEIGHTS</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALLINGER</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BASTROP</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	3 526	N	1 643	351	103	25.6	23.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	3 526	N	1 643	351	103	25.6	23.4
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BAY CITY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	2 550	N	618	148	44	30.5	25.7
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 513	868	367	86	25	—	43.4
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 037	N	251	62	19	75.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BAYTOWN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	8 152	N	2 956	729	311	53.6	15.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	2 827	N	925	243	113	23.6	27.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	2 827	N	925	243	113	23.6	27.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	3 303	3 307	1 383	333	111	55.0	3.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	3 303	3 307	1 383	333	111	55.0	3.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	4 849	N	1 573	396	200	52.7	23.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BAYTOWN (PART - CHAMBERS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BAYTOWN (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	4 849	N	1 573	396	200	52.7	23.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BEAUMONT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	44	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 306	N	1 552	363	196	56.4	9.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 306	N	1 552	363	196	56.4	9.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	13 864	N	4 021	851	371	55.4	4.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 306	N	1 552	363	196	56.4	9.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 306	N	1 552	363	196	56.4	9.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BEDFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	19	14 308	N	4 650	1 105	320	8.7	19.8
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	8 011	N	2 491	600	238	15.2	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	8 011	N	2 491	600	238	15.2	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	8 011	N	2 491	600	238	15.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BEDFORD—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	9 601	N	3 092	733	225	9.7	6.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BEEVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BELLAIRE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BELLMEAD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 618	N	307	84	32	19.5	16.3
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 618	N	307	84	32	19.5	16.3
	<b>BELLVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>BELTON</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>BENBROOK</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BIG LAKE</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BIG SPRING</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 611	N	580	145	53	96.5	—	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>BISHOP</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BOERNE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	806	N	215	33	12	70.7	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BONHAM</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BORGER</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BOWIE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRADY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRAZORIA</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BRECKENRIDGE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRENHAM</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	2 864	N	720	156	58	73.0	13.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 884	1 360	488	99	29	59.0	20.7
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	980	N	232	57	29	100.0	—
	<b>BRIDGE CITY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRIDGEPORT</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BROOKSHIRE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BROWNFIELD</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BROWNSVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	34	15 924	N	5 862	1 462	451	17.5	9.1
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	1 792	N	454	100	35	53.3	46.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	1 792	N	454	100	35	53.3	46.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	1 682	N	421	93	33	56.8	43.2
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BROWNWOOD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRYAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BULVERDE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BUNKER HILL VILLAGE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BURKBURNETT</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BURLESON</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	283	N	42	6	11	54.8	45.2
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	283	N	42	6	11	54.8	45.2
	<b>BURLESON (PART - JOHNSON COUNTY)</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	283	N	42	6	11	54.8	45.2
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	283	N	42	6	11	54.8	45.2
	<b>BURNET</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CALDWELL</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CAMERON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CANTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CANYON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CARRIZO SPRINGS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CARROLLTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	38	24 819	N	7 218	1 588	410	13.9	7.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	7 959	N	2 052	510	175	14.5	15.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	7 959	N	2 052	510	175	14.5	15.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	7 959	N	2 052	510	175	14.5	15.5
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	2 771	N	835	178	46	56.7	7.0
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CARROLLTON—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	7 959	N	2 052	510	175	14.5	15.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	7 959	N	2 052	510	175	14.5	15.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	7 959	N	2 052	510	175	14.5	15.5
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CARROLLTON (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	18	12 407	N	3 518	751	225	19.4	8.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CARROLLTON (PART - DENTON COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CARROLLTON (PART - DENTON COUNTY) —Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CARTHAGE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CASTLE HILLS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CASTROVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CEDAR HILL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	1 958	N	371	86	36	37.4	25.5
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	1 958	N	371	86	36	37.4	25.5
	<b>CEDAR HILL (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	1 958	N	371	86	36	37.4	25.5
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	1 958	N	371	86	36	37.4	25.5
	<b>CEDAR PARK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	832	N	95	19	7	89.4	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	832	N	95	19	7	89.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CEDAR PARK (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY)</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	832	N	95	19	7	89.4	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	832	N	95	19	7	89.4	—
	<b>CENTER</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CHILDRESS</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CIBOLO</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CIBOLO (PART - GUADALUPE COUNTY)</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CISCO</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CLARKSVILLE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	259	N	57	10	7	33.6	66.4
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CLEBURNE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 611	N	407	94	40	56.9	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 611	N	407	94	40	56.9	—
	<b>CLIFTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CLUTE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	883	N	415	112	20	—	.5
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>COLEMAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>COLLEGE STATION</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	10 174	N	4 028	1 035	351	7.6	8.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	2 645	N	1 345	384	84	—	13.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	7 529	N	2 683	651	267	10.3	6.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 897	N	1 189	295	119	8.8	10.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 897	N	1 189	295	119	8.8	10.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	2 645	N	1 345	384	84	—	13.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 897	N	1 189	295	119	8.8	10.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 897	N	1 189	295	119	8.8	10.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>COLLEYVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>COLUMBUS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>COMANCHE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>COMMERCE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CONROE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	7 136	5 944	2 620	579	191	31.4	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CONROE—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	5 274	N	1 250	322	101	34.9	20.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COPPELL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	2 556	N	639	135	42	5.2	12.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	2 556	N	639	135	42	5.2	12.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COPPELL (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	2 556	N	639	135	42	5.2	12.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	2 556	N	639	135	42	5.2	12.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COPPERAS COVE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	888	N	147	36	54	66.0	34.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	888	N	147	36	54	66.0	34.0
<b>COPPERAS COVE (PART - CORYELL COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	888	N	147	36	54	66.0	34.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	888	N	147	36	54	66.0	34.0

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CORPUS CHRISTI</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	58	35 673	N	11 938	2 777	989	23.0	10.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	49	32 088	N	11 108	2 544	926	23.1	11.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	25	13 438	N	5 553	1 260	550	34.6	22.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	25	13 438	N	5 553	1 260	550	34.6	22.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	10 367	9 763	3 881	906	250	40.3	2.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	10 367	9 763	3 881	906	250	40.3	2.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	4 082	4 176	1 860	404	117	66.2	.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	4 082	4 176	1 860	404	117	66.2	.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	4 082	4 176	1 860	404	117	66.2	.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	48	25 306	N	8 057	1 871	739	15.8	13.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	39	21 721	N	7 227	1 638	676	14.8	15.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	9 356	N	3 693	856	433	20.8	32.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	9 356	N	3 693	856	433	20.8	32.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CORPUS CHRISTI (PART - NUECES COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	57	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	10 367	9 763	3 881	906	250	40.3	2.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	10 367	9 763	3 881	906	250	40.3	2.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	4 082	4 176	1 860	404	117	66.2	.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	4 082	4 176	1 860	404	117	66.2	.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	4 082	4 176	1 860	404	117	66.2	.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CORPUS CHRISTI (PART - SAN PATRICIO COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CORSICANA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 259	N	221	64	19	68.5	31.5
	<b>COTULLA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CROCKETT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CROWLEY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CROWLEY (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CRYSTAL CITY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CUERO</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DAINGERFIELD</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DALHART</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 390	N	517	125	43	42.2	51.1
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DALHART (PART - DALLAM COUNTY)</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 390	N	517	125	43	42.2	51.1
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DALLAS</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>660 159</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>242 889</b>	<b>68 084</b>	<b>8 331</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>8.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	171	406 552	N	154 338	46 549	3 681	7.7	6.4
7111	Performing arts companies .....	55	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	24	68 129	N	15 906	4 583	842	6.6	.1
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	24	68 129	N	15 906	4 583	842	6.6	.1
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	4	4 241	N	2 033	573	67	13.1	86.9
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	27	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	32	65 122	N	20 920	5 083	851	9.8	5.8
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	32	65 122	N	20 920	5 083	851	9.8	5.8
71211	Museums .....	19	44 633	N	14 275	3 508	535	.4	3.3
712110	Museums .....	19	44 633	N	14 275	3 508	535	.4	3.3
71212	Historical sites .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	173	188 485	N	67 631	16 452	3 799	13.5	15.5
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	11	8 130	N	1 895	673	226	40.4	1.8
71312	Amusement arcades .....	11	8 130	N	1 895	673	226	40.4	1.8
713120	Amusement arcades .....	11	8 130	N	1 895	673	226	40.4	1.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	155	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	22	64 140	N	24 460	5 658	972	4.4	18.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	22	64 140	N	24 460	5 658	972	4.4	18.5
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	81	76 813	N	32 098	7 922	2 041	19.3	7.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	81	76 813	N	32 098	7 922	2 041	19.3	7.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	78	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	47	30 818	N	7 404	1 739	370	11.8	33.0
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	47	30 818	N	7 404	1 739	370	11.8	33.0
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	6	3 986	N	770	108	39	15.7	49.1
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	11	6 781	N	1 196	307	54	22.3	4.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>215 399</b>	<b>203 102</b>	<b>75 041</b>	<b>18 095</b>	<b>2 624</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>1.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	33	109 858	108 105	33 087	8 109	928	6.1	.2
7111	Performing arts companies .....	28	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	33 815	34 067	16 948	3 990	697	—	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	33 815	34 067	16 948	3 990	697	—	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	10 122	8 722	4 775	1 093	174	96.9	3.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	10 122	8 722	4 775	1 093	174	96.9	3.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	10 122	8 722	4 775	1 093	174	96.9	3.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>444 760</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>167 848</b>	<b>49 989</b>	<b>5 707</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>12.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	138	296 694	N	121 251	38 440	2 753	8.3	8.6
7111	Performing arts companies .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	4	4 241	N	2 033	573	67	13.1	86.9
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	22	85 567	N	20 089	5 120	1 804	1.7	8.2
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . . . .	51	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	153	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	11	8 130	N	1 895	673	226	40.4	1.8
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	11	8 130	N	1 895	673	226	40.4	1.8
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	11	8 130	N	1 895	673	226	40.4	1.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	135	131 738	N	43 049	10 494	2 591	8.6	20.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	16	30 325	N	7 512	1 668	275	9.3	39.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	16	30 325	N	7 512	1 668	275	9.3	39.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	71	66 691	N	27 323	6 829	1 867	7.5	7.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	71	66 691	N	27 323	6 829	1 867	7.5	7.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	68	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	6	3 986	N	770	108	39	15.7	49.1
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	11	6 781	N	1 196	307	54	22.3	4.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>DALLAS (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	5	3 543	N	1 299	281	11	21.7	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>650 421</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>239 660</b>	<b>67 312</b>	<b>8 200</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>8.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	166	403 009	N	153 039	46 268	3 670	7.6	6.4
7111	Performing arts companies.....	54	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses).....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	4	4 241	N	2 033	573	67	13.1	86.9
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	49	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	49	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	49	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	19	44 633	N	14 275	3 508	535	.4	3.3
712110	Museums .....	19	44 633	N	14 275	3 508	535	.4	3.3
71212	Historical sites .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	161	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	144	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	22	64 140	N	24 460	5 658	972	4.4	18.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	22	64 140	N	24 460	5 658	972	4.4	18.5
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	72	74 469	N	31 287	7 696	1 986	19.0	7.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	72	74 469	N	31 287	7 696	1 986	19.0	7.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	69	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	45	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	45	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	6	3 986	N	770	108	39	15.7	49.1
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	11	6 781	N	1 196	307	54	22.3	4.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DALLAS (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>213 447</b>	<b>201 243</b>	<b>74 290</b>	<b>17 927</b>	<b>2 603</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>1.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	32	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	26	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	26	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	33 815	34 067	16 948	3 990	697	-	-
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	33 815	34 067	16 948	3 990	697	-	-
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>436 974</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>165 370</b>	<b>49 385</b>	<b>5 597</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>12.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	134	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	4	4 241	N	2 033	573	67	13.1	86.9
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DALLAS (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	49	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	49	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	49	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	142	137 689	N	44 076	10 943	2 800	10.8	19.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	125	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	30 325	N	7 512	1 668	275	9.3	39.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	16	30 325	N	7 512	1 668	275	9.3	39.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	63	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	63	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	60	63 793	N	26 296	6 539	1 770	7.0	8.0
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	6	3 986	N	770	108	39	15.7	49.1
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	11	6 781	N	1 196	307	54	22.3	4.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>DALLAS (PART - DENTON COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DAYTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DECATUR</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>DEER PARK</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>DEL RIO</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	2 282	N	674	186	92	49.8	24.1	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>DENISON</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>DENTON</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	11 293	N	3 439	801	356	14.8	.1	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	1 743	N	425	99	14	22.7	—	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	9 550	N	3 014	702	342	13.4	.2	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 741	N	1 352	341	159	24.0	.4	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 741	N	1 352	341	159	24.0	.4	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	9 550	N	3 014	702	342	13.4	.2	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 741	N	1 352	341	159	24.0	.4	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 741	N	1 352	341	159	24.0	.4	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>DENVER CITY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DENVER CITY (PART - YOAKUM COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DESOTO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	7 050	N	1 797	451	111	31.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	7 050	N	1 797	451	111	31.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>DEVINE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DICKINSON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DIMMITT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DONNA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DUMAS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	894	N	306	111	30	65.4	21.3
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DUNCANVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	6	2 775	N	1 028	262	72	—	2.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EAGLE LAKE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>EAGLE PASS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>EARLY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EASTLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	31	N	9	4	—	58.1	41.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	31	N	9	4	—	58.1	41.9
<b>EDINBURG</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	3 332	N	678	188	100	3.8	3.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 332	N	678	188	100	3.8	3.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 332	N	678	188	100	3.8	3.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	3 332	N	678	188	100	3.8	3.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 332	N	678	188	100	3.8	3.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	3 332	N	678	188	100	3.8	3.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EDNA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>EL CAMPO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ELECTRA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ELGIN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ELGIN (PART - BASTROP COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>EL LAGO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>EL PASO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	117	108 854	N	28 403	9 296	1 899	13.9	35.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	31	16 393	N	3 758	1 125	259	35.9	26.8
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
71121	Spectator sports .....	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	2 400	N	535	141	42	18.0	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	8	2 400	N	535	141	42	18.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>EL PASO—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	78	90 061	N	24 110	8 030	1 598	9.7	37.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	71	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	8	15 033	N	5 640	1 267	329	21.9	5.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	8	15 033	N	5 640	1 267	329	21.9	5.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports . . . . .	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
71121	Spectator sports . . . . .	9	4 798	N	1 115	271	53	—	39.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	60	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	53	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	4	3 656	N	910	267	109	46.2	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ENNIS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 261	N	918	231	67	9.1	68.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 261	N	918	231	67	9.1	68.4
<b>EULESS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	6 864	N	1 817	471	160	17.6	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	6 864	N	1 817	471	160	17.6	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EVERMAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FAIR OAKS RANCH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>FAIR OAKS RANCH (PART - BEXAR COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>FAIRVIEW</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>FALFURRIAS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>FARMERS BRANCH</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>FLORESVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>FLOWER MOUND</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>FLOWER MOUND (PART - DENTON COUNTY)</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>FLOYDADA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>FOREST HILL</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FORT STOCKTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FORT WORTH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	143	232 384	N	78 266	19 337	4 889	5.0	5.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	41	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	23	34 306	N	12 531	2 902	611	2.5	17.8
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	12	19 520	N	5 474	1 228	401	3.7	30.9
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	12	19 520	N	5 474	1 228	401	3.7	30.9
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	12	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	12	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	88	110 409	N	36 563	8 502	2 276	8.0	5.8
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	7	10 409	N	3 234	729	134	2.6	—
713120	Amusement arcades .....	7	10 409	N	3 234	729	134	2.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	72	96 926	N	32 949	7 703	2 028	7.4	5.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	52 709	N	18 797	4 472	1 008	4.6	7.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	52 709	N	18 797	4 472	1 008	4.6	7.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	21	15 781	N	3 935	901	203	8.8	4.9
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	21	15 781	N	3 935	901	203	8.8	4.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	7	11 438	N	2 668	638	116	1.9	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	3 094	N	831	174	48	23.5	25.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	47	131 091	125 212	48 190	12 337	3 038	1.8	.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	20	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	15	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FORT WORTH—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>101 293</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>30 076</b>	<b>7 000</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>12.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	74	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	7	10 409	N	3 234	729	134	2.6	—
713120	Amusement arcades .....	7	10 409	N	3 234	729	134	2.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	58	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	21	15 781	N	3 935	901	203	8.8	4.9
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	21	15 781	N	3 935	901	203	8.8	4.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	7	11 438	N	2 668	638	116	1.9	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	3 094	N	831	174	48	23.5	25.2
<b>FORT WORTH (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>232 384</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>78 266</b>	<b>19 337</b>	<b>4 889</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	41	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	23	34 306	N	12 531	2 902	611	2.5	17.8
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	12	19 520	N	5 474	1 228	401	3.7	30.9
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	12	19 520	N	5 474	1 228	401	3.7	30.9
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>FORT WORTH (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	12	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	12	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	88	110 409	N	36 563	8 502	2 276	8.0	5.8
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	7	10 409	N	3 234	729	134	2.6	—
713120	Amusement arcades .....	7	10 409	N	3 234	729	134	2.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	72	96 926	N	32 949	7 703	2 028	7.4	5.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	52 709	N	18 797	4 472	1 008	4.6	7.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	14	52 709	N	18 797	4 472	1 008	4.6	7.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	21	15 781	N	3 935	901	203	8.8	4.9
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	21	15 781	N	3 935	901	203	8.8	4.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	7	11 438	N	2 668	638	116	1.9	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	3 094	N	831	174	48	23.5	25.2
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>131 091</b>	<b>125 212</b>	<b>48 190</b>	<b>12 337</b>	<b>3 038</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	20	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	15	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>FORT WORTH (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>101 293</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>30 076</b>	<b>7 000</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>12.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	74	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	7	10 409	N	3 234	729	134	2.6	—
713120	Amusement arcades .....	7	10 409	N	3 234	729	134	2.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	58	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	11	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	21	15 781	N	3 935	901	203	8.8	4.9
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	21	15 781	N	3 935	901	203	8.8	4.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	7	11 438	N	2 668	638	116	1.9	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	8	3 094	N	831	174	48	23.5	25.2
	<b>FREDERICKSBURG</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	2 382	N	885	198	14	15.3	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>FREEPORT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>FRIENDSWOOD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7 208</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 067</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FRIENDSWOOD—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	8	7 208	N	2 067	434	131	21.1	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FRIENDSWOOD (PART - GALVESTON COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FRIENDSWOOD (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FRIONA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FRISCO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	18 574	N	6 704	1 326	301	10.2	4.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>FRISCO—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18 574</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6 704</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>4.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>FRISCO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>FRISCO (PART - DENTON COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>GAINESVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>-</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GALVESTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>67 880</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>18 725</b>	<b>4 100</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>5.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	21	11 561	N	3 282	756	229	38.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	5	3 720	N	846	154	46	20.9	—
713930	Marinas .....	5	3 720	N	846	154	46	20.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 106	N	1 060	294	90	73.3	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 106	N	1 060	294	90	73.3	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 106	N	1 060	294	90	73.3	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>58 524</b>	<b>42 171</b>	<b>16 321</b>	<b>3 606</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9 356</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 404</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	5	3 720	N	846	154	46	20.9	—
713930	Marinas .....	5	3 720	N	846	154	46	20.9	—
<b>GARLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>36 878</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>10 047</b>	<b>2 457</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>3.6</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	2 921	N	758	179	72	65.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	36	33 957	N	9 289	2 278	792	30.6	3.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	6 704	N	1 969	485	145	58.6	2.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	6 704	N	1 969	485	145	58.6	2.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	10 695	N	3 525	851	279	12.1	7.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	10 695	N	3 525	851	279	12.1	7.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GARLAND—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	4 450	3 683	1 540	293	145	33.1	11.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	34	32 428	N	8 507	2 164	719	33.3	2.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	8 901	N	2 968	712	217	5.1	6.5
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GARLAND (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	45	36 878	N	10 047	2 457	864	33.3	3.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	2 921	N	758	179	72	65.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	36	33 957	N	9 289	2 278	792	30.6	3.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	6 704	N	1 969	485	145	58.6	2.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	6 704	N	1 969	485	145	58.6	2.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	10 695	N	3 525	851	279	12.1	7.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	10 695	N	3 525	851	279	12.1	7.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	4 450	3 683	1 540	293	145	33.1	11.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	34	32 428	N	8 507	2 164	719	33.3	2.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	8 901	N	2 968	712	217	5.1	6.5
71395	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>GATESVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>GEORGETOWN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	7 553	N	2 259	511	142	3.5	.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>GEORGE WEST</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>GIDDINGS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	785	N	230	53	13	47.6	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	785	N	230	53	13	47.6	—
	<b>GILMER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>GLADEWATER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>GLADEWATER (PART - GREGG COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GONZALES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	173	N	69	16	6	77.5	9.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRAHAM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRANBURY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GRAND PRAIRIE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	25	96 128	N	20 372	4 331	1 137	4.4	11.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	5 635	N	2 663	552	180	10.6	31.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	5 635	N	2 663	552	180	10.6	31.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND PRAIRIE—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>96 128</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>20 372</b>	<b>4 331</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>11.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	5 635	N	2 663	552	180	10.6	31.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	5 635	N	2 663	552	180	10.6	31.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>GRAND PRAIRIE (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>86 123</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>16 984</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>12.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>86 123</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>16 984</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>12.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND PRAIRIE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10 005</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 388</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>1.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10 005</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 388</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>1.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GRAPEVINE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 200</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 135	N	1 900	476	190	61.9	.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 135	N	1 900	476	190	61.9	.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 200</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 135	N	1 900	476	190	61.9	.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 135	N	1 900	476	190	61.9	.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>GRAPEVINE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 200</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 135	N	1 900	476	190	61.9	.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 135	N	1 900	476	190	61.9	.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>GRAPEVINE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY) —Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18 666</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 200</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 135	N	1 900	476	190	61.9	.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	7 135	N	1 900	476	190	61.9	.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>GREENVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2 771</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>18.0</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>GROVES</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>GUN BARREL CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>HALTOM CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9 182</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>61.8</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HALTOM CITY—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	8	9 182	N	1 793	409	131	3.3	61.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>HARKER HEIGHTS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	2 592	N	306	66	37	97.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	2 592	N	306	66	37	97.2	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	6	2 592	N	306	66	37	97.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	2 592	N	306	66	37	97.2	—
	<b>HARLINGEN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	19	12 195	N	4 256	1 126	363	25.2	1.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	3 649	N	1 152	286	110	64.2	4.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>HASKELL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HEARNE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HEATH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 832	N	935	176	47	4.4	8.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 832	N	935	176	47	4.4	8.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 832	N	935	176	47	4.4	8.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 832	N	935	176	47	4.4	8.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 832	N	935	176	47	4.4	8.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 832	N	935	176	47	4.4	8.8
<b>HELOTES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HEMPSTEAD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HENDERSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 947	N	556	141	48	79.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	1 947	N	556	141	48	79.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	1 947	N	556	141	48	79.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HENRIETTA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HEREFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>HEWITT</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>HIGHLAND PARK</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
711219	Other spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7112191	Professional athletes .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D	
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D	
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
711219	Other spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7112191	Professional athletes .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>HIGHLAND VILLAGE</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>HILLSBORO</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>HITCHCOCK</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>HONDO</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>HOUSTON</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	542	2 564 604	N	531 530	108 304	15 538	4.5	4.8	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	191	2 004 680	N	353 564	68 348	5 225	2.8	4.7	
7111	Performing arts companies .....	70	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7111102	Theater companies .....	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
71112	Dance companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711120	Dance companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711219	Other spectator sports .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	36	D	N	D	D	h	D	D	
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	15	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	15	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	21	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	21	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	39	151 231	N	45 765	10 281	1 772	4.3	6.7	
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	39	151 231	N	45 765	10 281	1 772	4.3	6.7	
71211	Museums .....	30	126 393	N	36 272	8 363	1 473	2.2	7.7	
712110	Museums .....	30	126 393	N	36 272	8 363	1 473	2.2	7.7	
71212	Historical sites .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
712120	Historical sites .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HOUSTON—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	312	408 693	N	132 201	29 675	8 541	12.9	4.5
7131	Amusement parks and arcades . . . . .	25	57 318	N	15 983	1 649	1 378	2.8	4.5
71311	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades . . . . .	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	283	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	25	93 370	N	38 391	8 785	1 802	8.2	5.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	25	93 370	N	38 391	8 785	1 802	8.2	5.7
71393	Marinas . . . . .	7	4 410	N	1 049	281	52	60.6	28.1
713930	Marinas . . . . .	7	4 410	N	1 049	281	52	60.6	28.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	147	157 977	N	55 690	13 753	3 989	12.3	2.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	147	157 977	N	55 690	13 753	3 989	12.3	2.9
7139405	Roller skating rinks . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	137	153 368	N	54 516	13 463	3 818	11.7	2.7
71395	Bowling centers . . . . .	10	10 906	N	3 035	761	223	3.8	—
713950	Bowling centers . . . . .	10	10 906	N	3 035	761	223	3.8	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	94	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	94	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides . . . . .	4	2 372	N	869	268	47	65.6	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	19	21 704	N	4 640	1 139	173	41.2	11.7
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	64	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>400 444</b>	<b>398 151</b>	<b>132 499</b>	<b>32 543</b>	<b>5 379</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>2.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries . . . . .	46	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies . . . . .	36	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies . . . . .	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities . . . . .	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	33	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . . . .	33	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums . . . . .	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums . . . . .	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	50	99 334	96 051	42 578	9 876	2 207	4.2	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	50	99 334	96 051	42 578	9 876	2 207	4.2	.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs . . . . .	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	29	41 959	42 186	18 571	4 525	1 323	2.1	1.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	29	41 959	42 186	18 571	4 525	1 323	2.1	1.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	29	41 959	42 186	18 571	4 525	1 323	2.1	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HOUSTON—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>2 164 160</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>399 031</b>	<b>75 761</b>	<b>10 159</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5.2</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	145	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	13	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	13	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	13	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	13	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	262	309 359	N	89 623	19 799	6 334	15.8	5.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	25	57 318	N	15 983	1 649	1 378	2.8	4.5
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	233	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	7	4 410	N	1 049	281	52	60.6	28.1
713930	Marinas .....	7	4 410	N	1 049	281	52	60.6	28.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	118	116 018	N	37 119	9 228	2 666	16.0	3.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	118	116 018	N	37 119	9 228	2 666	16.0	3.5
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	108	111 409	N	35 945	8 938	2 495	15.3	3.3
71395	Bowling centers .....	10	10 906	N	3 035	761	223	3.8	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	10	10 906	N	3 035	761	223	3.8	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	4	2 372	N	869	268	47	65.6	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	19	21 704	N	4 640	1 139	173	41.2	11.7
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HOUSTON (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HOUSTON (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	540	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	191	2 004 680	N	353 564	68 348	5 225	2.8	4.7
7111	Performing arts companies .....	70	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	36	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	15	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	15	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	21	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	21	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	39	151 231	N	45 765	10 281	1 772	4.3	6.7
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	39	151 231	N	45 765	10 281	1 772	4.3	6.7
71211	Museums .....	30	126 393	N	36 272	8 363	1 473	2.2	7.7
712110	Museums .....	30	126 393	N	36 272	8 363	1 473	2.2	7.7
71212	Historical sites .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	310	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	25	57 318	N	15 983	1 649	1 378	2.8	4.5
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HOUSTON (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)— Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries— Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	281	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	24	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	24	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	7	4 410	N	1 049	281	52	60.6	28.1
713930	Marinas .....	7	4 410	N	1 049	281	52	60.6	28.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	147	157 977	N	55 690	13 753	3 989	12.3	2.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	147	157 977	N	55 690	13 753	3 989	12.3	2.9
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	137	153 368	N	54 516	13 463	3 818	11.7	2.7
71395	Bowling centers .....	10	10 906	N	3 035	761	223	3.8	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	10	10 906	N	3 035	761	223	3.8	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	93	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	93	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	4	2 372	N	869	268	47	65.6	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	19	21 704	N	4 640	1 139	173	41.2	11.7
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	63	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>i</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	46	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	36	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies .....	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711120	Dance companies .....	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	33	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	33	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums .....	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums .....	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	49	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	49	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	29	41 959	42 186	18 571	4 525	1 323	2.1	1.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	29	41 959	42 186	18 571	4 525	1 323	2.1	1.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	29	41 959	42 186	18 571	4 525	1 323	2.1	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HOUSTON (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>j</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	145	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	13	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	13	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	13	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	13	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	50	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	261	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	25	57 318	N	15 983	1 649	1 378	2.8	4.5
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	232	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	19	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	19	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	7	4 410	N	1 049	281	52	60.6	28.1
713930	Marinas .....	7	4 410	N	1 049	281	52	60.6	28.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	118	116 018	N	37 119	9 228	2 666	16.0	3.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	118	116 018	N	37 119	9 228	2 666	16.0	3.5
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	108	111 409	N	35 945	8 938	2 495	15.3	3.3
71395	Bowling centers .....	10	10 906	N	3 035	761	223	3.8	—
713950	Bowling centers .....	10	10 906	N	3 035	761	223	3.8	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	4	2 372	N	869	268	47	65.6	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	19	21 704	N	4 640	1 139	173	41.2	11.7
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HUMBLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10 221</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 682</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>2.2</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	8 054	N	2 986	708	372	9.8	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	8 054	N	2 986	708	372	9.8	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	6 731	N	2 336	538	246	13.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	6 731	N	2 336	538	246	13.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	4 544	N	1 582	360	171	11.1	—
<b>HUNTERS CREEK VILLAGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HUNTSVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HURST</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	7 875	N	1 852	439	221	34.1	1.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 432	N	776	174	71	11.1	4.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 432	N	776	174	71	11.1	4.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 432	N	776	174	71	11.1	4.1
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	7 875	N	1 852	439	221	34.1	1.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 432	N	776	174	71	11.1	4.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 432	N	776	174	71	11.1	4.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 432	N	776	174	71	11.1	4.1
<b>HUTCHINS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>IOWA PARK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>IRVING</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	48	294 714	N	188 950	68 852	2 335	1.8	.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>IRVING—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	10 037	N	3 208	794	241	11.4	12.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	10 037	N	3 208	794	241	11.4	12.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	12	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	9 703	N	3 044	753	220	8.3	12.5
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>JACKSBORO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>JACKSONVILLE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>JASPER</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>JERSEY VILLAGE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>JOSHUA</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>JUNCTION</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>KARNES CITY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>KATY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	13	8 415	N	2 397	478	174	35.7	25.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	3 962	N	965	153	66	49.0	38.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>KATY (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>KATY (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>KATY (PART - WALLER COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	3 975	N	1 322	282	115	19.0	1.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	3 975	N	1 322	282	115	19.0	1.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	3 975	N	1 322	282	115	19.0	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KAUFMAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KEENE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KELLER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	9 572	N	1 928	391	94	20.4	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	9 572	N	1 928	391	94	20.4	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KENEDY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KENNEDALE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	884	N	138	32	2	—	32.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	884	N	138	32	2	—	32.7
<b>KERMIT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KERRVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8 013</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 039</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5 548</b>	<b>5 126</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2 465</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KILGORE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KILGORE (PART - GREGG COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KILGORE (PART - GREGG COUNTY)—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KILLEEN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	24	7 923	N	1 843	481	245	52.0	5.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	6 515	N	1 605	442	229	49.1	4.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	5 370	N	1 441	400	203	59.5	2.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	9	3 228	N	820	241	109	32.7	4.3
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	9	3 228	N	820	241	109	32.7	4.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KINGSVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KYLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LA FERIA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAGO VISTA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LA GRANGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LAKE DALLAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	3 095	N	710	182	19	57.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	3 095	N	710	182	19	57.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	3 095	N	710	182	19	57.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	3 095	N	710	182	19	57.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LAKE JACKSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	3 821	N	1 022	220	120	57.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	3 821	N	1 022	220	120	57.5	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	3 821	N	1 022	220	120	57.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	3 821	N	1 022	220	120	57.5	—
<b>LAKEWAY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	3 019	N	896	167	56	16.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	3 019	N	896	167	56	16.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>LAKE WORTH</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>LA MARQUE</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
<b>LAMESA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>LAMPASAS</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>LANCASTER</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 038	N	172	41	16	24.2	—	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>LA PORTE</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAREDO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
71312	Amusement arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
713120	Amusement arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
71312	Amusement arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
713120	Amusement arcades .....	7	4 135	N	581	39	30	91.1	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LEAGUE CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	5	4 042	N	627	152	32	9.3	30.0
713930	Marinas .....	5	4 042	N	627	152	32	9.3	30.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 157	N	918	218	98	10.6	11.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 157	N	918	218	98	10.6	11.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 157	N	918	218	98	10.6	11.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LEAGUE CITY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	5	4 042	N	627	152	32	9.3	30.0
713930	Marinas .....	5	4 042	N	627	152	32	9.3	30.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LEAGUE CITY (PART - GALVESTON COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	5	4 042	N	627	152	32	9.3	30.0
713930	Marinas .....	5	4 042	N	627	152	32	9.3	30.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 157	N	918	218	98	10.6	11.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 157	N	918	218	98	10.6	11.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 157	N	918	218	98	10.6	11.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	5	4 042	N	627	152	32	9.3	30.0
713930	Marinas .....	5	4 042	N	627	152	32	9.3	30.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LEANDER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>LEANDER (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LEON VALLEY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 389	N	809	203	72	15.3	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 389	N	809	203	72	15.3	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 389	N	809	203	72	15.3	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 389	N	809	203	72	15.3	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 389	N	809	203	72	15.3	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	2 389	N	809	203	72	15.3	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LEVELLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LEWISVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	17 436	N	4 888	1 158	382	17.2	6.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LEWISVILLE (PART - DENTON COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	17 436	N	4 888	1 158	382	17.2	6.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	4 568	N	1 382	331	114	9.4	14.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LIBERTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LITTLE ELM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LITTLEFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LIVINGSTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LLANO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LOCKHART</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LONGVIEW</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	27	10 956	N	3 546	825	268	20.0	19.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 810	N	1 184	270	90	35.1	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 810	N	1 184	270	90	35.1	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 452	N	1 086	250	80	25.7	—
	<b>LONGVIEW (PART - GREGG COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	27	10 956	N	3 546	825	268	20.0	19.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 810	N	1 184	270	90	35.1	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	2 810	N	1 184	270	90	35.1	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 452	N	1 086	250	80	25.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LOS FRESNOS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LUBBOCK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	70	47 887	N	13 323	3 419	1 142	25.9	8.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	54	35 390	N	10 726	2 799	963	31.3	11.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	57	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	6 939	N	1 368	388	100	18.0	3.0
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	34	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	12 426	N	4 659	1 035	288	27.3	10.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	6	12 426	N	4 659	1 035	288	27.3	10.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LUFKIN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	8 769	N	2 825	666	213	13.5	9.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	1 935	1 604	623	147	42	44.6	23.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	6 834	N	2 202	519	171	4.6	5.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	6 834	N	2 202	519	171	4.6	5.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LULING</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LUMBERTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MCALLEN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	20 516	N	6 117	1 417	387	50.7	.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	16 422	N	4 682	1 147	340	48.2	.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	6 661	N	1 867	426	159	100.0	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	6 661	N	1 867	426	159	100.0	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	8 870	6 401	3 247	799	201	39.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	11 646	N	2 870	618	186	59.1	.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	2 703	N	1 126	279	105	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MCKINNEY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	23	23 096	N	6 926	1 403	437	30.4	2.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	20 731	N	6 138	1 216	398	32.7	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	15 887	N	5 115	994	292	12.9	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	15 887	N	5 115	994	292	12.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	3 319	2 385	999	223	41	49.0	10.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	19 777	N	5 927	1 180	396	27.2	.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	18 510	N	5 729	1 126	379	24.6	.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 925	N	689	137	88	99.9	.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 925	N	689	137	88	99.9	.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MADISONVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MANSFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	8 568	N	2 532	589	201	12.7	4.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	8 035	N	2 465	570	187	11.3	4.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	8 568	N	2 532	589	201	12.7	4.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	8 035	N	2 465	570	187	11.3	4.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MANSFIELD (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	8 568	N	2 532	589	201	12.7	4.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	8 035	N	2 465	570	187	11.3	4.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	8 568	N	2 532	589	201	12.7	4.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	8 035	N	2 465	570	187	11.3	4.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MANVEL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MARBLE FALLS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MARLIN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	534	N	346	112	9	41.6	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	534	N	346	112	9	41.6	—
	<b>MARSHALL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MEADOWS PLACE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MERCEDES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	2 276	N	646	198	59	18.5	13.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MESQUITE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	24	28 211	N	8 600	2 138	597	23.6	7.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	9 264	N	3 106	761	288	16.2	9.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	9 264	N	3 106	761	288	16.2	9.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	11 720	N	3 574	867	333	14.2	14.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	9 264	N	3 106	761	288	16.2	9.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	9 264	N	3 106	761	288	16.2	9.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>MESQUITE (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	24	28 211	N	8 600	2 138	597	23.6	7.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	9 264	N	3 106	761	288	16.2	9.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	9 264	N	3 106	761	288	16.2	9.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MESQUITE (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	11 720	N	3 574	867	333	14.2	14.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	9 264	N	3 106	761	288	16.2	9.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	9 264	N	3 106	761	288	16.2	9.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>MEXIA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MIDLAND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	38	40 585	N	12 174	2 758	735	15.8	.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	5 674	N	2 226	451	140	71.7	1.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	5 674	N	2 226	451	140	71.7	1.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	15 802	13 989	5 601	1 255	240	22.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	15 802	13 989	5 601	1 255	240	22.5	—
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MIDLAND—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	3 583	N	1 336	275	105	60.0	1.9
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>40 585</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 174</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	5 674	N	2 226	451	140	71.7	1.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	5 674	N	2 226	451	140	71.7	1.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	15 802	13 989	5 601	1 255	240	22.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	15 802	13 989	5 601	1 255	240	22.5	—
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	3 420	N	1 295	320	113	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	3 583	N	1 336	275	105	60.0	1.9
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MIDLOTHIAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>MINEOLA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>MINERAL WELLS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>MINERAL WELLS (PART - PALO PINTO COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MISSION</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	9 269	N	2 941	684	320	19.1	14.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	9 269	N	2 941	684	320	19.1	14.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	9 269	N	2 941	684	320	19.1	14.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	9 269	N	2 941	684	320	19.1	14.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MISSOURI CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	4 538	N	1 912	569	271	55.2	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	4 538	N	1 912	569	271	55.2	.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	2 971	N	1 288	429	194	93.7	1.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MISSOURI CITY (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	4 538	N	1 912	569	271	55.2	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	4 538	N	1 912	569	271	55.2	.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MISSOURI CITY (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	2 971	N	1 288	429	194	93.7	1.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>MORGAN'S POINT RESORT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MOUNT PLEASANT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MULESHOE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MURPHY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NACOGDOCHES</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>NASSAU BAY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>NAVASOTA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>NEDERLAND</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>NEEDVILLE</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>NEW BRAUNFELS</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	31	53 692	N	14 824	2 193	554	11.2	.4	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	48 226	N	13 483	1 884	478	3.9	.3	
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NEW BRAUNFELS—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	48 226	N	13 483	1 884	478	3.9	.3
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>NEW BRAUNFELS (PART - COMAL COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 836	N	600	150	57	26.1	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>NEW BRAUNFELS (PART - GUADALUPE COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NOCONA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NORTH RICHLAND HILLS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	7 967	N	2 343	485	201	19.2	9.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	7 967	N	2 343	485	201	19.2	9.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>OAK RIDGE NORTH</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ODESSA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15 314</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 274</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>9.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	25	11 404	N	3 782	849	353	37.5	12.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	21	9 675	N	3 561	800	314	32.8	15.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 084	N	1 360	311	138	41.0	3.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 084	N	1 360	311	138	41.0	3.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7 018</b>	<b>5 038</b>	<b>2 037</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>19.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8 296</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 237</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>47.2</b>	<b>1.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	2 355	N	585	141	84	53.0	3.1
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	2 355	N	585	141	84	53.0	3.1
<b>ODESSA (PART - ECTOR COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 084	N	1 360	311	138	41.0	3.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	3 084	N	1 360	311	138	41.0	3.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ODESSA (PART - ECTOR COUNTY)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ODESSA (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>OLNEY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ORANGE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 695	N	552	130	42	97.3	2.7
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>PALESTINE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	2 825	N	747	185	85	83.3	1.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PAMPA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PANHANDLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PARIS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PASADENA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	10 752	N	2 934	679	207	41.5	10.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	7 040	N	2 247	530	172	36.8	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	7 040	N	2 247	530	172	36.8	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	7 040	N	2 247	530	172	36.8	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	7 554	N	1 873	440	115	59.0	4.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PEARLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	14	9 061	N	3 583	858	307	17.4	1.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	2 758	N	986	245	67	57.0	2.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PEARLAND (PART - BRAZORIA COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	2 758	N	986	245	67	57.0	2.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PEARLAND (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>PECOS</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	866	N	236	64	50	85.3	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>PERRYTON</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 183	N	276	69	20	64.8	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>PFLUGERVILLE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>PFLUGERVILLE (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>PHARR</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 662	N	337	74	43	100.0	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 662	N	337	74	43	100.0	—
	<b>PILOT POINT</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>PITTSBURG</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>PLAINVIEW</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>PLANO</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	71	62 481	N	17 502	4 054	1 250	17.8	2.5	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7111	Performing arts companies .....	11	4 008	N	1 093	283	51	17.0	1.9	
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	44	51 041	N	14 953	3 384	1 039	17.0	1.6	
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	38	44 620	N	13 374	2 900	869	17.6	1.8	
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	26	21 922	N	6 049	1 413	447	30.4	2.1	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	26	21 922	N	6 049	1 413	447	30.4	2.1	
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	8 502	8 480	1 753	376	65	60.6	1.3	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7111	Performing arts companies .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	5 911	5 842	1 020	197	35	73.9	.5	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	5 911	5 842	1 020	197	35	73.9	.5	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>PLANO—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>53 979</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>15 749</b>	<b>3 678</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>2.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	20	8 849	N	1 816	491	181	18.8	7.9
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	39	45 130	N	13 933	3 187	1 004	9.5	1.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	33	38 709	N	12 354	2 703	834	9.0	2.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	15 693	N	4 901	1 176	397	13.6	2.7
	<b>PLANO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>62 481</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>17 502</b>	<b>4 054</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>2.5</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	11	4 008	N	1 093	283	51	17.0	1.9
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	44	51 041	N	14 953	3 384	1 039	17.0	1.6
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	38	44 620	N	13 374	2 900	869	17.6	1.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	26	21 922	N	6 049	1 413	447	30.4	2.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	26	21 922	N	6 049	1 413	447	30.4	2.1
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8 502</b>	<b>8 480</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>1.3</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	5 911	5 842	1 020	197	35	73.9	.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	5 911	5 842	1 020	197	35	73.9	.5
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PLANO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>53 979</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>15 749</b>	<b>3 678</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>2.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	20	8 849	N	1 816	491	181	18.8	7.9
7111	Performing arts companies .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	39	45 130	N	13 933	3 187	1 004	9.5	1.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	33	38 709	N	12 354	2 703	834	9.0	2.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	20	15 693	N	4 901	1 176	397	13.6	2.7
<b>PLEASANTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>PORT ARANSAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20 243</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 073</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20 243</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 073</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1.8</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7132	Gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PORT ARTHUR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>PORT ARTHUR—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>PORT ARTHUR (PART - JEFFERSON COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>PORT ISABEL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>PORTLAND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>PORTLAND (PART - SAN PATRICIO COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>PORT LAVACA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	823	N	175	48	23	99.5	.5
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>PORT NECHES</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>POST</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>POTEET</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>QUANAH</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>RAYMONDVILLE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>RED OAK</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>REFUGIO</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>RICHARDSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>28 228</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8 527</b>	<b>2 028</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>15.4</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2 570</b>	<b>2 639</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>2.4</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25 658</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8 058</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>16.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	5	7 688	N	2 172	547	91	36.5	54.9
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	7 688	N	2 172	547	91	36.5	54.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>RICHARDSON (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>RICHARDSON (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>RICHARDSON (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b> —Con.								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2 570</b>	<b>2 639</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>2.4</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	5	7 688	N	2 172	547	91	36.5	54.9
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . . . . .	5	7 688	N	2 172	547	91	36.5	54.9
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>RICHLAND HILLS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>RICHMOND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9 507</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 545</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>12.7</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>RIO GRANDE CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>RIVER OAKS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ROBINSON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ROBSTOWN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ROCKDALE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ROCKPORT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 254	N	273	58	16	39.1	—
	<b>ROCKWALL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 981	N	1 030	243	69	18.6	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 981	N	1 030	243	69	18.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	2 981	N	1 030	243	69	18.6	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 981	N	1 030	243	69	18.6	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 981	N	1 030	243	69	18.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	2 981	N	1 030	243	69	18.6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ROSENBERG</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ROUND ROCK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	23	19 015	N	4 561	856	306	32.1	2.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 329	N	962	125	62	51.6	5.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 329	N	962	125	62	51.6	5.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 463	696	136	35	21	59.9	3.3
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	17 552	N	4 425	821	285	29.8	2.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	1 839	N	728	57	22	12.4	10.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ROUND ROCK (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY)</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ROUND ROCK (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19 015</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 561</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>2.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 329	N	962	125	62	51.6	5.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 329	N	962	125	62	51.6	5.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17 552</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 425</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>2.9</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	1 839	N	728	57	22	12.4	10.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ROWLETT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 508</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>.4</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ROWLETT (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ROWLETT (PART - ROCKWALL COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ROYSE CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ROYSE CITY (PART - ROCKWALL COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SACHSE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SACHSE (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SAGINAW</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SALADO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SAN ANGELO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	26	13 531	N	3 529	857	290	21.8	5.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 768	N	2 271	542	139	9.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	6 768	N	2 271	542	139	9.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	3 640	3 657	1 420	317	119	11.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	3 640	3 657	1 420	317	119	11.1	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	22	9 891	N	2 109	540	171	25.7	7.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SAN ANTONIO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	280	520 589	N	174 516	41 052	8 044	10.0	5.1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SAN ANTONIO—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	84	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712110	Museums .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	180	269 222	N	73 949	16 975	5 845	8.3	2.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) ...	3	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	156	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	74	47 462	N	15 177	3 738	1 285	18.2	2.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	74	47 462	N	15 177	3 738	1 285	18.2	2.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	68	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	58	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	58	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SAN ANTONIO—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>i</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	62	185 720	N	79 317	18 412	824	11.4	7.9
7111	Performing arts companies .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	164	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) ...	3	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAN ANTONIO—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	140	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	64	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	64	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	58	43 538	N	13 669	3 411	1 154	18.0	2.4
71395	Bowling centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	55	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	55	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SAN ANTONIO (PART - BEXAR COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>i</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	84	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712110	Museums .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	180	269 222	N	73 949	16 975	5 845	8.3	2.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) .....	3	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SAN ANTONIO (PART - BEXAR COUNTY)—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	156	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	74	47 462	N	15 177	3 738	1 285	18.2	2.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	74	47 462	N	15 177	3 738	1 285	18.2	2.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	68	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	58	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	58	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71212	Historical sites .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712120	Historical sites .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>i</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	62	185 720	N	79 317	18 412	824	11.4	7.9
7111	Performing arts companies .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SAN ANTONIO (PART - BEXAR COUNTY)— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.</b>								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	25	37 080	N	14 625	1 189	168	41.9	2.0
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	164	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks .....	4	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks) ...	3	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	140	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	64	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	64	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	58	43 538	N	13 669	3 411	1 154	18.0	2.4
71395	Bowling centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	55	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	55	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation) .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>SAN ANTONIO (PART - COMAL COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>SAN BENITO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>SAN DIEGO</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>SAN DIEGO (PART - DUVAL COUNTY)</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>SAN JUAN</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>SAN MARCOS</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	5 220	N	1 628	401	113	16.9	45.1	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	5 220	N	1 628	401	113	16.9	45.1	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>SAN MARCOS (PART - HAYS COUNTY)</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	5 220	N	1 628	401	113	16.9	45.1	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	5 220	N	1 628	401	113	16.9	45.1	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>SANSOM PARK</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>SANTA FE</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>SCHULENBURG</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>SEABROOK</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	4 638	N	1 367	318	69	2.3	11.3	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71393	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713930	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71393	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713930	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>SEABROOK (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	4 638	N	1 367	318	69	2.3	11.3	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71393	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713930	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71393	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713930	Marinas .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>SEALY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>SEGUIN</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SEMINOLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SHERMAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	5 904	N	1 144	273	88	45.3	9.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	5 436	N	1 006	252	85	47.0	10.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SILSBEE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SINTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SLATON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SNYDER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>SOCORRO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SONORA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SOUTH HOUSTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	3 999	N	797	194	70	16.3	27.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	3 999	N	797	194	70	16.3	27.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>SOUTHLAKE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SOUTHLAKE—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
<b>SOUTHLAKE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	3 526	N	1 154	265	78	49.9	—
<b>SPEARMAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>SPRING VALLEY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3 766</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>—</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SPRING VALLEY—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>STAFFORD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>STAFFORD (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>STAMFORD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>STAMFORD (PART - JONES COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>STANTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>STEPHENVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SUGAR LAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>31 383</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>9 303</b>	<b>2 287</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	10 240	N	2 653	659	264	11.2	4.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	10 240	N	2 653	659	264	11.2	4.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>71</b>	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	10 240	N	2 653	659	264	11.2	4.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	9	10 240	N	2 653	659	264	11.2	4.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SULPHUR SPRINGS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	6 645	N	1 137	243	62	9.1	11.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>SUNNYVALE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SWEENY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SWEETWATER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>TAFT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>TAHOKA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TAYLOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>TEMPLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	13 050	N	3 645	901	352	46.2	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 435	N	692	180	146	99.9	.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	2 435	N	692	180	146	99.9	.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 239	N	637	164	131	99.9	.1
<b>TERRELL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>TERRELL HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TEXARKANA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	4 670	N	1 223	298	147	64.7	21.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	3 401	N	1 097	245	118	77.5	10.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	4 033	N	897	214	114	49.3	24.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TEXAS CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 608	N	515	132	43	47.1	10.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 608	N	515	132	43	47.1	10.9
<b>TEXAS CITY (PART - GALVESTON COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 608	N	515	132	43	47.1	10.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 608	N	515	132	43	47.1	10.9
<b>THE COLONY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	10 391	N	3 037	627	228	12.3	41.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	10 391	N	3 037	627	228	12.3	41.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	10 391	N	3 037	627	228	12.3	41.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	10 391	N	3 037	627	228	12.3	41.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TOMBALL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TOMBALL (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TROPHY CLUB</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>TROPHY CLUB (PART - DENTON COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>TULIA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	410	N	151	44	15	40.5	59.5
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>TYLER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	38	20 484	N	7 072	1 570	450	23.2	5.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	8 459	N	3 527	734	154	—	6.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	8 459	N	3 527	734	154	—	6.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 241	N	1 022	223	133	42.7	.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	11	3 241	N	1 022	223	133	42.7	.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	7 549	7 061	2 896	588	146	12.2	.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	27	12 935	N	4 176	982	304	29.5	8.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	22	11 671	N	3 948	926	293	27.0	4.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	2 238	N	782	170	96	17.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>UNIVERSAL CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	4 979	N	1 462	375	104	5.6	3.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	4 979	N	1 462	375	104	5.6	3.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>UNIVERSITY PARK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>UVALDE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>VAN ALSTYNE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>VAN ALSTYNE (PART - GRAYSON COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>VERNON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>VICTORIA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	35	18 068	N	4 557	1 116	296	16.1	4.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 711	N	484	134	46	70.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	1 711	N	484	134	46	70.9	—
<b>VIDOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WACO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	42	27 678	N	8 089	1 807	631	30.8	3.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	26	15 650	N	5 793	1 266	482	18.7	6.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 076	N	3 126	633	167	8.8	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 076	N	3 126	633	167	8.8	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 250	N	1 434	322	198	18.5	9.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	8	3 250	N	1 434	322	198	18.5	9.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>WACO—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	2 604	N	1 259	280	161	9.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>WATAUGA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>WAXAHACHIE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>WEATHERFORD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WEBSTER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	7 570	N	2 131	539	170	1.0	19.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	7 570	N	2 131	539	170	1.0	19.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WESLACO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	558	N	196	44	16	36.9	6.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WEST</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WEST LAKE HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>WEST ORANGE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 152	N	643	142	52	33.0	.9
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WHARTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 433	N	541	122	37	97.0	—
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WHITE OAK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WHITE SETTLEMENT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WICHITA FALLS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	15 106	N	4 136	841	299	27.1	11.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	25	12 757	N	3 640	768	281	25.0	13.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	5 573	5 487	2 026	412	112	1.7	.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>WICHITA FALLS—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	9 533	N	2 110	429	187	42.0	17.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>WILLIS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WILLOW PARK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WILLS POINT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WIMBERLEY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WINDCREST</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>WINNSBORO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>WINNSBORO (PART - WOOD COUNTY)</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WINTERS</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WOLFFORTH</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WOODWAY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	867	N	327	47	13	53.7	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	867	N	327	47	13	53.7	—
	<b>WYLIE</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>WYLIE (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>WYLIE (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>YOAKUM</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>YOAKUM (PART - DEWITT COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF ANDERSON COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	854	N	337	62	14	34.3	8.9
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF ANDREWS COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF ARANSAS COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF ARCHER COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF ARMSTRONG COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF ATASCOSA COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF AUSTIN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BANDERA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	11	4 367	N	1 077	197	43	39.6	6.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BASTROP COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BEE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF BELL COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	1 550	N	158	38	27	75.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BEXAR COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	28	35 371	N	11 528	2 558	689	4.3	14.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	11 110	N	2 750	734	132	3.1	23.6
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	11 110	N	2 750	734	132	3.1	23.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BLANCO COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>BALANCE OF BOSQUE COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF BOWIE COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF BRAZORIA COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	19	11 678	N	4 692	983	267	27.4	16.6	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	4 872	N	1 111	222	56	47.1	39.7	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	4 872	N	1 111	222	56	47.1	39.7	
<b>BALANCE OF BRAZOS COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF BREWSTER COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF BRISCOE COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BROWN COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BURLESON COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BURNET COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	3 850	N	1 316	299	94	51.5	2.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	3 368	N	1 150	255	84	58.9	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	3 368	N	1 150	255	84	58.9	—
<b>BALANCE OF CALDWELL COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF CALLAHAN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CAMERON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	3 250	N	1 005	231	59	21.1	43.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	3 250	N	1 005	231	59	21.1	43.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CHAMBERS COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CHEROKEE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF COCHRAN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF COKE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	342	N	135	31	10	79.2	20.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	342	315	135	31	10	79.2	20.8

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF COLEMAN COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF COLLIN COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	5 464	N	1 936	363	110	18.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	5 464	N	1 936	363	110	18.8	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	2 588	N	1 010	165	53	14.3	—
<b>BALANCE OF COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF COLORADO COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 148	N	1 123	255	55	80.5	5.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	2 148	N	1 123	255	55	80.5	5.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	2 148	N	1 123	255	55	80.5	5.6
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF COMAL COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	24	12 072	N	3 112	682	180	21.6	.7
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	7 073	N	1 805	430	116	17.0	1.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	7 073	N	1 805	430	116	17.0	1.2
<b>BALANCE OF COMANCHE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CONCHO COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF COOKE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CORYELL COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF COTTLE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF CROCKETT COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CROSBY COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DALLAS COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DELTA COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF DENTON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DEWITT COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	199	N	25	5	7	84.9	-
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DICKENS COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DIMMIT COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>BALANCE OF DONLEY COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF EASTLAND COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF ECTOR COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF ELLIS COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF EL PASO COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF ERATH COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF FANNIN COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF FAYETTE COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	2 148	N	788	182	69	87.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF FISHER COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF FOARD COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF FORT BEND COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	18 799	N	6 131	1 290	324	20.3	8.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	17 281	N	5 763	1 208	295	19.3	7.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	17 281	N	5 763	1 208	295	19.3	7.8
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF FORT BEND COUNTY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	18 799	N	6 131	1 290	324	20.3	8.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	17 281	N	5 763	1 208	295	19.3	7.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	17 281	N	5 763	1 208	295	19.3	7.8
<b>BALANCE OF FRANKLIN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	315	N	112	24	9	79.0	8.6
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF FREESTONE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GALVESTON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	4 624	N	570	118	28	47.5	9.2
713930	Marinas .....	8	4 624	N	570	118	28	47.5	9.2
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	4 624	N	570	118	28	47.5	9.2
713930	Marinas .....	8	4 624	N	570	118	28	47.5	9.2
<b>BALANCE OF GARZA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GILLESPIE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF GOLIAD COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF GRAY COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF GRAYSON COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	12 608	N	2 958	676	204	12.7	74.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF GREGG COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	4 650	N	614	144	110	5.1	1.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	4 650	N	614	144	110	5.1	1.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF GRIMES COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GUADALUPE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	20 124	N	2 823	703	151	11.4	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HALE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HALL COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF HAMILTON COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HARDIN COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HARRIS COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	191	197 887	N	61 992	14 259	4 049	16.5	10.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112	Spectator sports .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	155	151 601	N	48 073	10 603	3 273	16.9	7.3
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	9	8 105	N	1 672	260	70	14.3	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	143	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	29	71 632	N	26 086	5 622	1 408	14.3	7.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	29	71 632	N	26 086	5 622	1 408	14.3	7.7
71393	Marinas .....	10	6 825	N	1 675	415	67	17.1	31.0
713930	Marinas .....	10	6 825	N	1 675	415	67	17.1	31.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	60	44 229	N	13 059	3 075	1 253	16.6	3.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	60	44 229	N	13 059	3 075	1 253	16.6	3.8
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	7	1 823	N	507	125	86	70.9	17.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	53	42 406	N	12 552	2 950	1 167	14.2	3.2
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	29	12 026	N	2 957	661	260	19.4	12.8
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	24	21 505	20 190	7 549	1 535	401	33.8	1.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	9 589	9 980	3 493	603	97	42.9	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	9 589	9 980	3 493	603	97	42.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF HARRIS COUNTY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	167	176 382	N	54 443	12 724	3 648	14.4	11.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	30	43 755	N	12 883	3 379	724	12.7	22.4
7112	Spectator sports .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Racetracks .....	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation) .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	135	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades .....	9	8 105	N	1 672	260	70	14.3	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	123	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	26	62 043	N	22 593	5 019	1 311	9.8	8.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	26	62 043	N	22 593	5 019	1 311	9.8	8.9
71393	Marinas .....	10	6 825	N	1 675	415	67	17.1	31.0
713930	Marinas .....	10	6 825	N	1 675	415	67	17.1	31.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	47	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	47	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks .....	7	1 823	N	507	125	86	70.9	17.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	40	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HARRISON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HAYS COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HEMPHILL COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HENDERSON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF HENDERSON COUNTY— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF HIDALGO COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>BALANCE OF HILL COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF HOCKLEY COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>BALANCE OF HOOD COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6 047</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>32.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6 047</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>32.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF HOUSTON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF HUNT COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	2 412	N	1 019	248	61	66.5	33.5
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF HUTCHINSON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF IRION COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF JACK COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF JASPER COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF JEFF DAVIS COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 473	N	175	34	13	19.8	61.7
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 473	N	175	34	13	19.8	61.7
	<b>BALANCE OF JIM WELLS COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF JOHNSON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF JONES COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF KAUFMAN COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF KENDALL COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	3 620	N	1 070	261	57	22.8	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KENEDY COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KENT COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KERR COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	13	9 783	N	3 489	722	126	39.7	15.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF KERR COUNTY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KIMBLE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KINNEY COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KLEBERG COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KNOX COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LAMAR COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF LAVACA COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF LEE COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	474	N	91	24	5	7.2	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	474	N	91	24	5	7.2	—
	<b>BALANCE OF LEON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF LIBERTY COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF LIPSCOMB COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF LIVE OAK COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF LLANO COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	6	3 269	N	652	195	58	73.1	26.9
<b>BALANCE OF LUBBOCK COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MCLENNAN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MARION COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MATAGORDA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MEDINA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 284	N	257	94	53	81.5	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	1 284	N	257	94	53	81.5	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF MENARD COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MILAM COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MILLS COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MONTAGUE COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	54	75 885	N	16 499	3 809	1 108	18.3	2.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries .....	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	37	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 978	N	3 111	674	204	4.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	7 978	N	3 111	674	204	4.0	—
71393	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>45 028</b>	<b>44 654</b>	<b>5 252</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>.9</b>	<b>1.1</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>30 857</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>11 247</b>	<b>2 601</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>3.7</b>
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MOTLEY COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>BALANCE OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>BALANCE OF NAVARRO COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>BALANCE OF NOLAN COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>BALANCE OF NUECES COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF OLDHAM COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF ORANGE COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF PALO PINTO COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 596	N	592	148	41	51.0	—	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	2 596	N	592	148	41	51.0	—	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	2 596	N	592	148	41	51.0	—	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	2 596	N	592	148	41	51.0	—	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	2 596	N	592	148	41	51.0	—	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	5	2 596	N	592	148	41	51.0	—	
<b>BALANCE OF PARKER COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	5 208	N	1 497	317	116	41.0	17.6	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	11	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	2 454	N	997	198	93	18.8	3.0	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	2 454	N	997	198	93	18.8	3.0	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	2 454	N	997	198	93	18.8	3.0	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	2 454	N	997	198	93	18.8	3.0	
<b>BALANCE OF PARMER COUNTY</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>BALANCE OF PECOS COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF POLK COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF POTTER COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF PRESIDIO COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	2 123	N	594	141	19	—	17.7	
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF RAINS COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF RANDALL COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF REAL COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF ROBERTSON COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF ROCKWALL COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF RUSK COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF SABINE COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	176	N	16	4	5	61.4	-
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF SAN JACINTO COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF SAN PATRICIO COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF SAN SABA COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF SCHLEICHER COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF SHACKELFORD COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF SHELBY COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF SHERMAN COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF SMITH COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	16 305	N	4 954	1 116	281	7.4	2.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 114	N	3 085	633	162	9.8	5.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	8	6 114	N	3 085	633	162	9.8	5.5
<b>BALANCE OF SOMERVELL COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SUTTON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF TARRANT COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	27	23 765	N	7 971	1 685	442	8.3	3.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	17 112	N	6 328	1 293	308	—	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	5	17 112	N	6 328	1 293	308	—	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF TARRANT COUNTY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	14 283	N	4 799	983	288	13.8	3.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF TAYLOR COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF TERRY COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF TOM GREEN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF TRAVIS COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	75	67 315	N	18 842	3 851	1 125	14.1	6.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	48	51 587	N	15 914	3 237	931	10.0	6.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	21 485	N	8 744	1 785	513	1.1	.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	10	21 485	N	8 744	1 785	513	1.1	.9
71393	Marinas .....	8	7 839	N	1 653	336	48	22.1	9.7
713930	Marinas .....	8	7 839	N	1 653	336	48	22.1	9.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	9 712	N	3 546	678	300	25.9	14.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	18	9 712	N	3 546	678	300	25.9	14.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF TRAVIS COUNTY—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	64	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	24	12 916	N	2 234	401	156	17.5	10.1
7111	Performing arts companies .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	40	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	35	36 434	N	12 578	2 491	799	9.8	8.1
71391	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas .....	8	7 839	N	1 653	336	48	22.1	9.7
713930	Marinas .....	8	7 839	N	1 653	336	48	22.1	9.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers .....	14	6 669	N	2 644	464	215	24.4	21.0
	<b>BALANCE OF TRINITY COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF TYLER COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF UPSHUR COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF UPTON COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF UVALDE COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
71	<b>Arts, entertainment, and recreation</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF VAL VERDE COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 930	N	304	66	20	52.4	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	1 930	N	304	66	20	52.4	—
	<b>BALANCE OF VAN ZANDT COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF VICTORIA COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF WALKER COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF WALLER COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF WARD COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	979	N	164	40	27	30.6	1.3
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF WEBB COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>BALANCE OF WHARTON COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF WHEELER COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF WICHITA COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	1 164	N	435	87	29	92.6	2.2	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF WILBARGER COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF WILLACY COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>BALANCE OF WILLIAMSON COUNTY</b>										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF WILSON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF WISE COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF WOOD COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	9	3 404	N	939	206	68	33.1	66.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	3 404	N	939	206	68	33.1	66.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	9	3 404	N	939	206	68	33.1	66.9
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ZAPATA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.